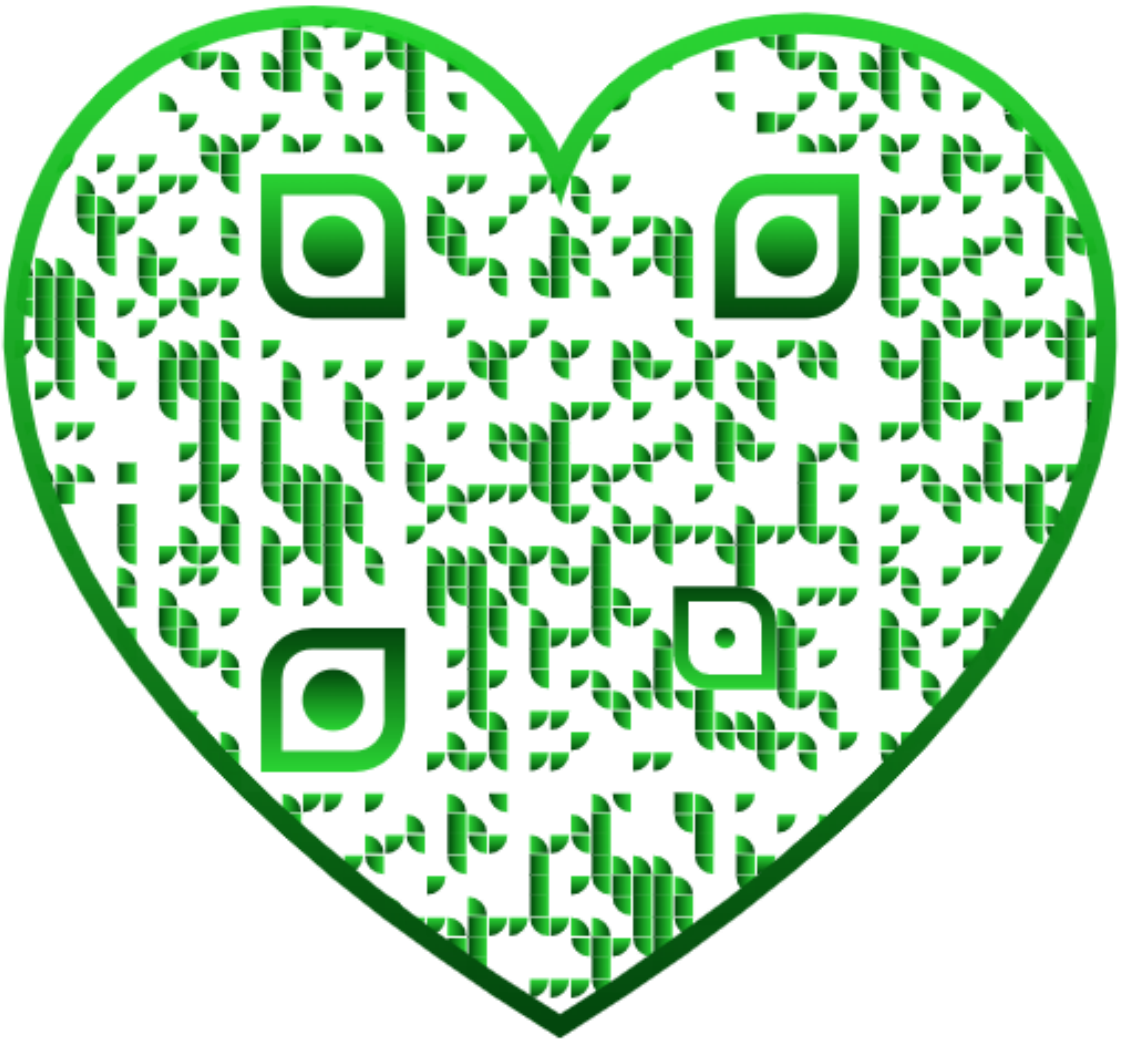
t.me/ufopediapdf

Secrets, Mysteries and Lies

THE REAL TRUTH

Gary Margrove



t.me/ufopediapdf

Secrets, Mysteries and Lies

Every dirty little secret religion has kept from you, every dirty little lie your Governments have taught you is the truth is revealed in this and many of my other books. Discover inside these pages the truth about aliens, angels and demons, Atlantis and religious teachings and just who the real Jews are.

THE NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST

"Doomsday came in the twenty-fourth year when Abraham, encamped near Hebron, was ninety-nine years old.

"An the Lord appeared unto him in the terebrinth
grove of Mamre as he was sitting at the entrance of the tent, in the

t.me/ufopediapdf

heat of the day. And he lifted his eyes and looked, and behold - three men were stationed upon him; and as he saw them he ran from the entrance of the tent towards them, and bowed to the ground."

The Lord said "The outcry regarding Sodom and Gomorrah being great, and the accusation against them being grievous."

Note the Lord is the literal translation here and not God.

The Lord goes on to disclose to Abraham the planned destruction of those who have sinned.
Another important fact, little remembered by biblical scholars, is that the destruction of enemy states was a postponable event and certainly a specific date had not been set when Abram was visited by three messengers from the Lord.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Abram appeals to the Lord (despite no protest when he was asked to sacrifice his son) to no avail.

At eve time, the two emissaries (Mal'akhim) of the Lord arrived at Sodom. They warned Lot to flee the city with his family. Despite being warned of the danger of looking back Lot's wife turned to witness the destruction of Gomorrah and was instantly vapourised. Its heat and fire scorched all before it; its radiation affected people even miles away.

"The people I will make vanish,
their souls shall turn to vapor and
he beheld there smoke rising
from the earth as the smoke of a furnace."

The southern part of the Dead Sea still bears the local name "Lot's

t.me/ufopediapdf

Sea" The springs surrounding the Dead Sea are contaminated with radioactivity to this day:

"enough to induce sterility and allied afflictions in any animals and humans that absorbed it over a number of years" (I.M. Blake, "Joshua's Curse and Elisha's Miracle" in The Palestine Exploration Quarterly).

Zecharia Sitchin suggests that combative forces enlisted by rival reptilians (pro and anti Anunnaki) were lining up for a great battle:

The destruction of the cities of the plain, we believe, was only a sideshow: concurrently, the Spaceport in the Sinai peninsula was also obliterated with nuclear weapons, leaving behind a deadly

t.me/ufopediapdf

radiation that lingered on for many years thereafter.

Mysteriously the proud civilisations of Sumer and Babylon both disappeared at this precise point in history.

On the Land (Sumer) fell a calamity,
one unknown to man:
One that had never been seen before,
one that could not be withstood.

The Year of Doom - 2024 B.C. - was the sixth year of the reign of Ibbi-Sin. He was the last king of Ur. To discover the reasons for the demise of two great empires simultaneously we need to study the records of those fateful years.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Having failed in their mission and twice humiliated by the hand of Abraham - once at Kadesh-Barnea, then again near Damascus - the invading kings were promptly removed from their thrones.

In Ur, Amar-Sin was replaced by his brother Shu-Sin, who ascended the throne to find the great alliance shattered and Ur’s erstwhile allies now overtaking the crumbling empire.

"Although they, too, had been discredited by the War of the Kings, Nannar and Inanna were at first the gods in whom Shu-Sin had put his trust. It was Nannar, Shu-Sin’s early inscriptions stated, who had "called his name" to kingship; he was "beloved of Inanna" and she herself presented him to Nannar. Shu-Sin sought confirmation that he was "the king whom Enlil, in his heart, had chosen."

t.me/ufopediapdf

Enlil did not respond. Instead his spouse Ninlil (who had remained in Nippur) spoke to Shu-Sin. Ninlil gave him a "weapon which with radiance strikes down... whose awesome flash reaches the sky."

In February 2031 B.C.the Near East experienced a total lunar eclipse. The oracle priests predicted misfortune:

"to the king who rules the four regions: his wall will be destroyed, Ur will become desolate."

"The lands I will destroy, to a dust-heap make them. The cities I will upheaval, to desolation turn them. The mountains I will

t.me/ufopediapdf

flatten, their animals make disappear. The seas I will agitate, that which teems in them I will decimate. The people I will make vanish, their souls shall turn to vapour, none shall be spared. . . .
"

He dug through the sea,
its wholeness he divided.
That which lives in it,
even the crocodiles
he made wither.
As with fire he scorched the animals,
banned its grain to become as dust.

The people, terrified, could hardly breathe;
the Evil Wind clutched them,
does not grant them another day . . .
Mouths were drenched in blood,
heads wallowed in blood . . .

t.me/ufopediapdf

The face was made pale by the Evil Wind.

Should you wish for complete details of the nuclear war in Mesopotamia please read the fascinating books of Zecharia Sitchin. For the remainder of book one we shall focus on what may have been the greatest nuclear wars of all time. They lasted for hundreds of years.

Ancient Nuclear Warfare

Gurkha (a god) flying a swift and powerful vimana hurled a single projectile charged with all the power of the Universe.

Kayano Nagai remembers “I saw the atom bomb. I was four then. I remember the cicadas chirping. The atom bomb was the last

t.me/ufopediapdf

thing that happened in the war and no more bad things have happened since then, but I don't have my Mummy any more. So even if it isn't bad any more, I'm not happy."

An incandescent column of smoke and flame, as bright as the thousand suns, rose in all its splendor. A perpendicular explosion with its billowing smoke. The cloud of smoke rising after its first explosion formed into expanding round circles like the opening of giant parasols.

"The explosion occurred less than half a mile above the city and destroyed 90 percent of the downtown buildings" (Bowerman 2006).

It was an unknown weapon, an iron thunderbolt, a gigantic messenger of death, which reduced to ashes the entire race of the

t.me/ufopediapdf

Vrishnis and the Andhakas.

In less than one second, the fireball had expanded to 900 feet. The blast wave shattered windows for a distance of ten miles and was felt as far away as 37 miles. Over two-thirds of Hiroshima's buildings were demolished. The hundreds of fires, ignited by the thermal pulse, combined to produce a firestorm that had incinerated everything within about 4.4 miles of ground zero.

The corpses were so burned as to be unrecognizable. The hair and nails fell out. Pottery broke without apparent cause and the birds turned white. After a few hours all foodstuffs were infected. To escape from this fire the soldiers threw themselves in streams to wash themselves and their equipment.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Not only were people dying everywhere, but for the first time people were faced with the genuine possibility that a weapon had been created that could easily annihilate the entire human race. Also the immensity of the incredible destruction and chaos inflicted on the survivors had never been seen before.

Never before had one bomb impacted any people, area or environment so greatly. In addition, the medical consequences of radiation exposure were not well understood at that time, making

t.me/ufopediapdf

the lives of survivors that much more challenging. Because the consequences of radiation were poorly understood, survivors were stigmatized in their culture (Goto & Wilson 2003).

The above account of the devastating effects of a nuclear explosion is in fact two accounts separated by thousands of years. I have deliberately confused the two by mixing the accounts. One describes the dropping of ‘Enola Gay’ on Hiroshima at the end of the Second World War, the other is an account from the Mahabarata.

Uncannily the two accounts dovetail. They are defining the same event at two vastly different times in history. I shall describe in detail more of the nuclear wars that occurred thousands of years ago. They were fought between the Atlanteans and the Aryans. The proof lies in the incredibly detailed and extremely lengthy

t.me/ufopediapdf

Mahabarata.

A manuscript written in Sanskrit by King Bhoja details the techniques of warfare and war machines. His work is entitled Samarangana Sutradhara (Battlefield Commander). The entire chapter 31 is devoted to the construction and operation of several kinds of aircraft which are powered by different means. The diversity of UFOs seen daily in our skies is testimony to the many shapes and differing means of propulsion.

King Bhoja was proud of his impressive vimana. He named it yantra. He writes lovingly about his death machines:

"They were propelled by air and inside is placed a mercury engine with an iron heating apparatus beneath. By means of the

t.me/ufopediapdf

power latent in the mercury sets the driving whirlwind in motion. Four strong mercury containers must be built into the interior structure. When these have been heated, by controlled fire from iron containers, the Vimana develops thunder-power through the mercury. And at once it becomes a pearl in the sky. If the iron engine with the properly wielded joints be filled with mercury and fire conducted into the upper part, it develops the power with the roar of the lion. A man sitting inside may travel a great distance in the sky in a most marvellous manner. Similarly by using the prescribed processes one can build a Vimana as large as the temple."

Did a War Take Place at the End of the Dryas Period?

The end of the older Dryas period abruptly ends with a dramatic

t.me/ufopediapdf

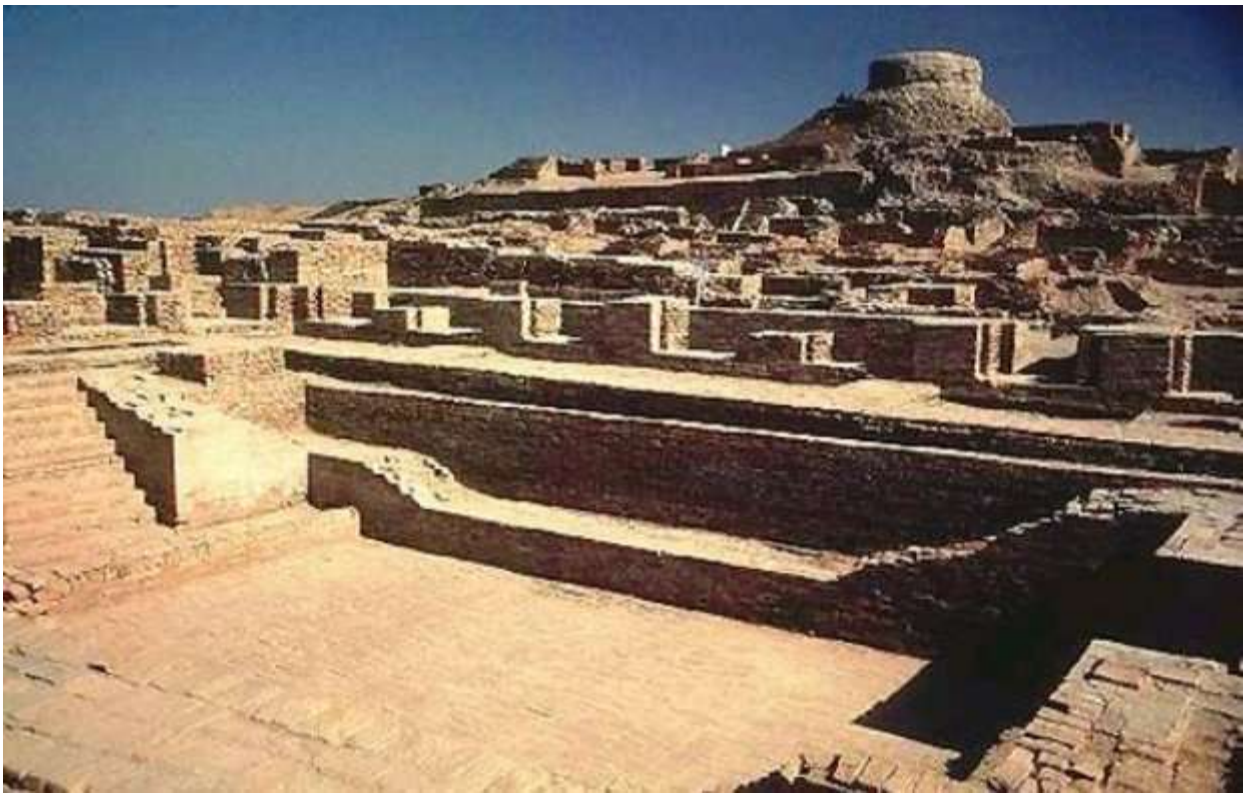
drop in temperature. It proves difficult to radio carbon date fossils from this period. Layered deposit studies provide incredible confirmation of irregularities in these chronological records. Fused sand is found throughout the planet, particularly in deserts. I will not bore you with the evidence but it points to the strong possibility that the massive drop in average temperatures supports the strong possibility that a nuclear war or wars caused these irregularities.

It has taken until the twentieth century for weapons technology and archaeological discoveries to confirm the shocking fact that we were engaged in nuclear warfare thousands of years ago. One such archaeological site is at:

Mohenjo daro ca 2600 BC. This is the earliest known town to boast drainage, bathing, two storey dwellings and running

t.me/ufopediapdf

water to individual dwellings.



Mohenjo daro, communal bath house

Seals have been found at Mohenjo-daro depicting a figure standing on its head, and another sitting cross-legged. Yoga was practiced in this fascinating city. Musicians entertained these cultured people. Spectacular wrought iron work, beautiful pottery and fascinating jewellery were discovered here. These people were a maritime

t.me/ufopediapdf

nation, trading with peoples from Mesopotamia and Arabia. These people practiced Hinduism.

So far only Harappa and Mohenjo daro have been extensively

t.me/ufopediapdf

excavated. What other jewels in the Indian and Pakistani crowns await us under the earth?

Both cities have a dreadful tale to tell us regarding their terrible and unexpected destruction.

Medical authorities reported an unnaturally high rate of birth defects and cancer in a three square mile region around Rajasthan, India. When scientists suggested checking for radiation levels they registered so high that the Indian government was forced to cordon off the region.

The cities of Mohenjo daro and Harappa have been excavated since around 1921. Archaeologists are deadlocked on a plausible explanation for why there are so many fused lumps of stone at

t.me/ufopediapdf

both sites. It is as if an instant flash of tremendous power fused otherwise porous stone many thousands of years ago.

People were lying, unburied, in the streets of the city. Skeletons lay in abundance in the streets, many apparently holding hands. Massive amounts of radioactive ash were detected throughout the dig. The oldest and deepest parts of the dig may be 12000 years ago. Up to half a million people seemed to have died in an instant.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Archaeologist Francis Taylor wrote about a temple inscription he had translated:
“We pray to be spared from the great light that is coming to lay ruin to the city”

Gorbovsky (in his book “Riddles of Ancient History”) wrote that tested skeletons in these regions exhibited levels of radioactivity up to fifty times greater than normal. This then presupposes they died as the result of radiation poisoning or a direct hit from a nuclear bomb.

The final proof is hundreds of clay pots that were found fused into a solid lump.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Another curious sign of an ancient nuclear war in India is a giant crater near Mumbai (formerly Bombay). The Lonar crater is 2,154-metres in diameter. It is located 400 kilometres northeast of Mumbai and is less than 50,000 years old. There is no trace of meteoric material. This is the world's only known "impact" crater in basalt. Indications of great shock (from a pressure exceeding 600,000 atmospheres) and intense, abrupt heat (indicated by basalt glass spherules) suggests that the region suffered a direct nuclear blast – but when?

t.me/ufopediapdf

With the apparent discovery of this irradiated area, parallels have been drawn to passages from the Mahabharata. One reads:

... (it was) a single projectile
Charged with all the power of the Universe.
An incandescent column of smoke and flame
As bright as the thousand suns
Rose in all its splendour...

...it was an unknown weapon,
An iron thunderbolt,
A gigantic messenger of death,
Which reduced to ashes
The entire race of the Vrishnis and the Andhakas.

...The corpses were so burned
As to be unrecognisable.
The hair and nails fell out;

t.me/ufopediapdf

Pottery broke without apparent cause,

And the birds turned white.

After a few hours

All foodstuffs were infected...

....to escape from this fire

The soldiers threw themselves in streams to

wash themselves and their equipment.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Atlantis: the Enigmatic Continent

Carefully researched for over seventeen years this is a compendium of all the evidence we have for the existence of a long forgotten continent. The people of Atlantis were special indeed. They possessed powers and highly advanced spirituality.

On the same day that Krishna departed from the Earth the powerful dark-bodied Kali Age descended. The ocean rose and submerged the whole of Dwarka

– Vishnu Purana

Some believe the Atlanteans were Angels or Supreme Beings, others that they were our forefathers and foremothers.

t.me/ufopediapdf

From Daily Mail Online **15th March 2011**

It has remained a tantalising mystery for thousands of years but now a U.S. led research team believes it has found the legendary lost city of Atlantis. Read my book **Continent of Atlantis.**

Scientists claim to have pinpointed the exact location of the metropolis under mud flats in southern Spain.

- Scientists are convinced that Atlantis is submerged just north of Cadiz
- They used a satellite photo of a suspected submerged city to find the site
- The team then surveyed it with a combination of deep-ground radar, digital mapping and underwater technology

The team of archaeologists and geologists are convinced that Atlantis was swamped by a tsunami many thousands of years ago.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The circles of land that divided those of the sea opened like a channel progressing from circle to circle. The waterways were wide enough to give passage to two triremes. Fascinatingly the entire canal system was fitted with a roof to provide a subterranean sea passage.

The innermost circle was coated with tin from Tintagel. Silver was the exterior of all temples, the tops were gold-encrusted. To cap this magnificent sight the Atlanteans made their roofs of ivory from darkest Africa. This was variegated in gold and silver embroidery. The floors were paved with orichalcum. Magnificent golden statues stood in their ubiquitous glory.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Edgar Cayce was perhaps the most credible of trance mediums (credible because he was reared a Catholic and he denied his gift for many years).

Cayce has spoken of the Great Crystal. He stated that the crystal was housed in an oval-shaped building, topped by a retractable dome. In this manner the Great Crystal would be exposed to the

t.me/ufopediapdf

light of the sun, moon and stars on auspicious occasions.

The Tuaoi Stone (Fire Stone) is a cylindrical Atlantean Power Crystal, ,prismatic in shape and fashioned into six sides. A detachable capstone lies atop the crystal. The capstone concentrates incoming energy then focuses this energy to the immediate vicinity.

The capture and transmission of this energy provides free and unlimited power. This is something that is available today but greedy Governments do not wish us to have free energy.

The Crystal collects then transmits solar, lunar, stellar, atmospheric and Earth energies as well as unknown elemental forces. It then concentrates these at a point between the top of the Crystal and the bottom of the capstone.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Cayce went on to say that the Great Crystal is able to create an anti-gravity field (explanation for the building of the pyramids and other large edifices?). There were many other properties mentioned by him. It was suggested that whomsoever possesses the Fire Stone will be granted eternal life. Atlanteans lived for

t.me/ufopediapdf

hundreds, perhaps thousands, of years.

According to Cayce the Great Crystal was discovered by E. R. Johnson during excavations from 1931-1938 in a Maya site called “Piedras Negras”. This is in the Northern Guatemalan lowlands.

By utilising the Great Crystal Atlanteans could transmit the human voice and pictures over great distances.

Powerful crystals that emulate The Great Crystal are still hidden on the Atlantic seabed. They cause unforseen energy surges when direct contact with the rays of the moon or sun is achieved. Perhaps this is an explanation for the disappearances of ships and planes in the Bermuda Triangle.

Cayce stated:

t.me/ufopediapdf

"A portion of the temples may yet be discovered under the slime of ages and seawater, near what is known as Bimini off the coast of Florida. Also Poseida will be among the first portions of Atlantis to rise again."

The Greek philosopher Plato overheard a conversation when he was still a child. This conversation took place in the family home between Socrates and Plato's family. Thankfully for future generations Plato wrote down what he remembered of that evening's talk.

It was Plato who described Atlantis as a great city of concentric rings, each surrounded by circular canals or moats. There is a mountainous region (the remains of which are thought to be the Azores and Virgin Islands).

Valleys lay beneath the mountains. Almost ten kilometers from the

t.me/ufopediapdf

main island lies another smaller island and within that one smaller still. The centre of all is a volcano.

Is it possible that archaeologists have discovered the remnants of Eastern Atlantis in Spain?

From Popular Science **3/14/2011**

A new claim that researchers have discovered the lost Atlantis — buried in mud on the southern tip of Spain. Scientists say they have found proof of a 4,000-year-old civilization that was buried by a tsunami. The research was unveiled Sunday in a new TV special.

This effort to find Atlantis began in 2004 when German physicist Rainer Kuhne identified some strange features on satellite photographs and originally on Google. Google however was

t.me/ufopediapdf

ordered to ‘blot out the Atlantean evidence’ off the coast of Portugal.

Swamps at the mouth of Spain's Guadalquivir River, northwest of Cadiz, reveal strange geometric shadows that resemble the remains of a ringed city.

To follow up on the findings, teams of researchers from three countries used ground-penetrating radar, electrical resistivity tomography, magnetometers and spectrometers to map the ground and sniff out evidence of human-built objects buried in the mud. They say they found a communal oven and evidence of canal systems buried in Spain's Donaña National Park.

Atlanteans were by and large a sea-faring nation. Strange artifacts have been found on the seabed that may actually be relics of that most ancient civilisation. One such relic is

t.me/ufopediapdf

The Antikythera Device

Thought to be used by ancient mariners this is a mechanical computing device or analog computer used to identify the precise time of astronomical events.

The Antikythera device was recovered in 1901 from the wreck of the Antikythera. An exact date of its construction is difficult but it certainly predates Christ.

There are more than 30 gears. Nothing like it was manufactured until the sixteenth century.

When catastrophy struck Atlantis survivors fled to Africa and the Americas.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The Antikythera mechanism

t.me/ufopediapdf

the Pyramid of the Sun

Teotihuacan was the largest city in the Americas. It spanned 7,000 acres with a population that once topped 200,000. Visitors come from around the world to see these magnificent pyramids that are dedicated to the sun and moon. Some believe migrant Atlanteans taught their advanced knowledge to local tribespeople who then built the pyramids for them.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Amazing murals are still extant here in the Avenue of the Dead.

Archaeologists cannot agree on who built Teotihuacan and even the origin of its name is uncertain. Despite extensive digs there is no record of a native language. What is most mysterious is that mica sheets were transported over 2000 miles but for what purpose?

The earliest buildings were constructed before Christ and the largest structures were completed by 250 AD.

t.me/ufopediapdf

View from the Pyramid of the moon down the Avenue of the dead

The axes of the city run precisely east-west and north-south.

The Aztecs named the city after they rediscovered it centuries after the local inhabitants had vacated. The name translates as "place of the origin of the gods".

t.me/ufopediapdf

Ancient Scriptures

Many ancient Vedic texts describe or contain references to vimanas. The information contained in this book is drawn from the following:

t.me/ufopediapdf

- Ramayana
- Mahabharata
- Rig-veda
- Yajur-veda
- Atharva-veda
- Yuktilkalpataru of Bhoja (12th century A.D.)
- Mayamatam (attributed to the architect Maya)
- Satapathya Brahmana
- Markandeya Purana
- Vishnu Purana
- Bhagavata Purana
- Harivamsa
- Uttararamcarita
- Harsacarita
- the Tamil text Jivakacintamani

It was at the beginning of Treta-yuga that vimanas were

t.me/ufopediapdf

developed. Now, unable to travel at will to anywhere in any universe, the advanced Souls travelled in their flying craft. Lord Brahma (chief god and engineer of the universe) developed several vimanas for the demigods.

Pause for a moment to consider the UFOs we see daily (thousands of you tube videos to watch). They are multi-faceted, differing in shape, craft that seem to disappear or appear in our skies through wormholes. Physicists are telling us that time travel and interstellar travel are possible and that there are twelve dimensions. Yet the US Government continues to deny even the existence of the crashed Roswell UFO. How petty.

For the remainder of this book I shall describe their UFOs (vimanas). Unfortunately I must also report on the terrible nuclear wars that were fought time and again, one between the Aryans and

t.me/ufopediapdf

the Atlanteans. I ask you to at least keep an open mind regarding the existence of a highly advanced peoples and fantastic flying machines (perhaps millions of years ago).

Atlantis was a real continent that sank below the waves at the end of the last Ice Age amid repeated volcanic activity

This is currently the popular theory for the disappearance of Atlantis. I shall not repeat the good work of many scholars and investigators, such as the Hancocks and Gibbins. Before embarking on the final postulation that Atlantis was involved in nuclear warfare I shall investigate the popular theory. The two are not mutually exclusive.

t.me/ufopediapdf

It is agreed in the scientific community that there have been five ice ages. Each lasts for millions of years. For example the Cryogenian period was from 850 to 630 million years ago.

There are interglacial periods, mini ice ages and also periods of relative warmth in different regions throughout each ice age. In other words the land masses may warm and cool at times during each long ice age, freeing certain regions for habitation.

The current ice age (Quaternary) began 2.58 million years ago. Despite several scientists misinforming us we are still in this ice age. However, a relative ‘thawing’ period was thought to have been initiated some 14,000 years ago (give or take a few thousand years).

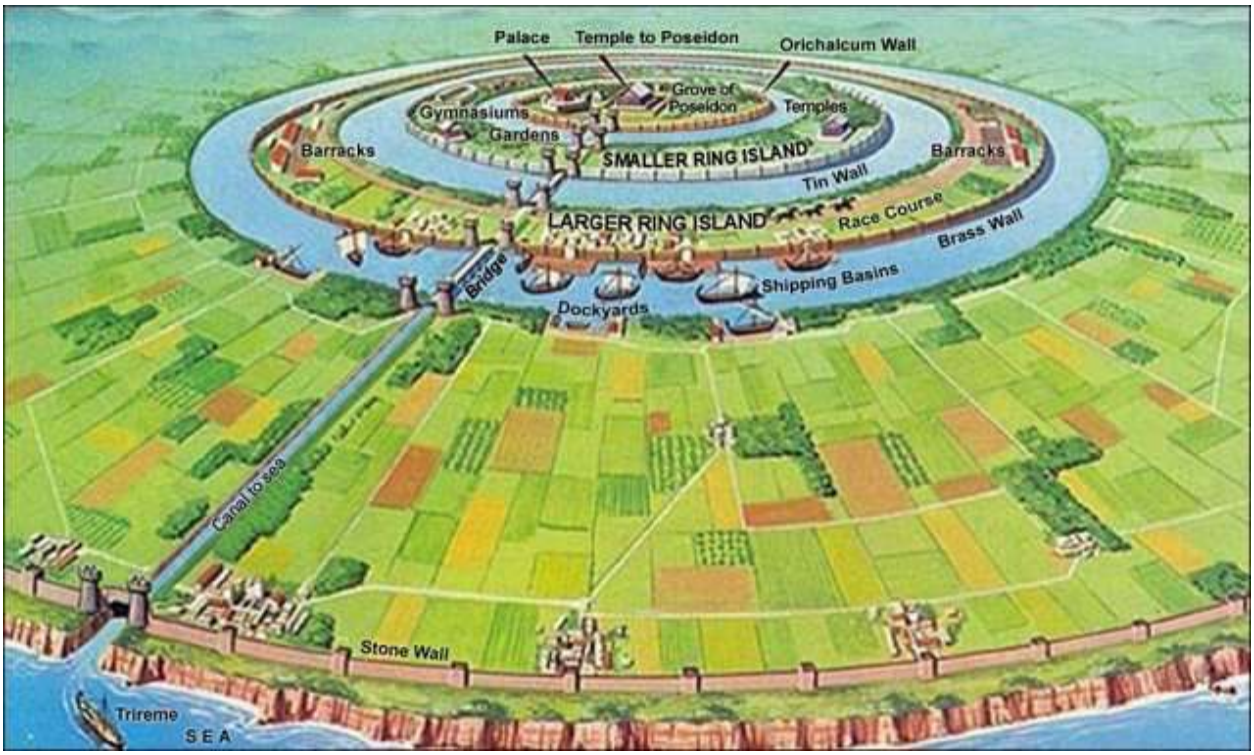
We are in the Holocene Epoch. Please satisfy yourself that this and

t.me/ufopediapdf

the following statements are true by investigating scientific journals as I have. I shall not repeat their work. Suffice it to say that the whole of North America was under hundreds of metres of ice. Europe was also largely uninhabitable. Fortunately for our species Southern Asia, Africa and other regions were habitable. Owing to the Gulf Stream there was also a habitable continent in what is now the Atlantic Ocean. The continent was named after its creator Atlas (he who holds up the world). His father was King Poseidon. As with all species in these times the people of Atlantis lived for thousands of years.

Sea levels were 250 feet lower then than now. Unfortunately for the residents of the most resplendent kingdom since Lemuria Atlantis was designed as concentric land masses, interspersed with concentric canal systems.

t.me/ufopediapdf



By 14,000 BC there were ten separate regions, ruled by ten separate kings. Two further regions (important islands) acted as ‘head and tail’ of the continent. The twelve together represented the Kabbalah. Priests occupied the ‘head’ and one of the inner regions comprised members of the Aryan race, although Aryans mixed freely with Atlanteans throughout the continent.

Prior to the existence of the physical manifestation of the peoples

t.me/ufopediapdf

of Atlantis, empowered beings had created a **Torus** around the planet Earth. They placed power spots at strategic points, all connected by **ley lines**. The Torus is the Earth's electromagnetic shield. I ask that you research the Torus, ley lines and power spots to satisfy yourself of their validity.

We have all heard of the tale of Noah. In fact every society on Earth has a similar story of a small party of humans and animals that survived the Great Flood. Their survival was no accident as they had been warned and instructed to build an 'Ark'. Again for the complete truth please read **Arrival of the Anunnaki** by Gary G Margrove.

Under normal circumstances the melting of ice occurs gradually over millions of years. Scratching their heads scientists have had

t.me/ufopediapdf

to agree that there was a ‘quick melt’ sometime around 10000 BC. It was the surprising speed of melting ice and rapidly rising sea levels that took the Atlanteans by surprise. Actually, as I shall prove throughout this book they were preoccupied with more important matters.

In combination with plate shifts in the Earth’s crust and surprise volcanic eruptions the continent of Atlantis (with its exposed land mass due to the concentric canal system) was overcome by tidal waves the like of which have not been exceeded since.

The priests themselves and those whom the priests had warned migrated to Ireland (Hy Brazil), North Africa (Spain and Egypt), Central America (North America still being ice bound) and some sailed down the Mediterranean to found the Minoan civilisation.

t.me/ufopediapdf

W.D. Clendenon's illustration of his concept of a Mercury Vortex Discoid craft. This is his basic concept of the propulsion of at least one type of Vimana. Many current UFOs may well use a variant on this design. Clendenon believes that George Adamski's craft was also a Mercury Vortex Vimana.

To recap. It is agreed that the last ice melt was sudden and dramatic, freeing large parts of Europe and Asia from the grip of the ice age. The ‘Noah legends’ abound and all feature a ‘beginning again’ period after the waters abated.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Place yourself in the position of an Atlantean. With prior warning you will flee to a region you know to be safe from Tsunami and extreme land upheavals. Taking whatever possessions you can you board your trireme and sail swiftly away from the danger zone in the Mid Atlantic. You hope (with the knowledge you possess) to some day emulate the tremendous civilisation you are forced to leave behind. You know it will take several thousand years.

Astronauts insist UFOs are genuine

A former CIA director and Admiral voiced concern about the UFO cover up in an article in the New York Times of February 28th 1960. This is over 60 years ago yet the US Government still does not acknowledge the existence of aliens.

“Little green men” said a spokesman “Preposterous”

t.me/ufopediapdf

He forget to add “but there are little grey men”

Admiral Hillenkoetter stated that "behind the scenes, high-ranking Air Force officers are soberly concerned about the UFO's. Through official secrecy and ridicule, many citizens are led to believe the unknown flying objects are nonsense. To hide the facts, the Air Force has silenced its personnel"

t.me/ufopediapdf

In the same article it was revealed that the airforce took UFO sightings very seriously indeed. Major General Richard E. O'Keefe (then acting inspector general) said

t.me/ufopediapdf

“The Air Force has sent its commands a warning to treat sightings of unidentified flying objects as serious business: directly related to the nation's defense”.

The e xistence of this official document was revealed by the National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena. The NICAP accused the Air Force of deception by publicly describing reports of unidentified flying objects as delusions and hoaxes whilst sending the aforementioned warning to its commands.

(Boy are there a lot of unidentified weather balloons up there).

Quote from Mercury and Femimin astronaut Col. G. Cooper:

“We have radar in the nose of the 747s. His radar is picking up a target then he sees the target. He described it as a huge ball with lights running around it. It was four times the size of the 747.”

t.me/ufopediapdf

This was thirty five miles North of Anchorage. The UFO danced around the 747 for several minutes then sped away at phenomenal speed.

“A saucer flew over us and landed on the dry lake bed. The camera men went out with their cameras towards the UFO. I had a chance to hold the film up to the window to look at it”.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dvPR8T1o3Dc

FAA Division Chief of Accidents and Investigations, John Callahan:

“I've been involved in hundreds of cover-ups with the FAA. When we gave the presentation to the Reagan staff they had all those people swear that this never happened. But they never had me

t.me/ufopediapdf

swear it never happened. I've got videotape. I've got the voice tape. I've got the reports that were filed. Good close-up shots. **T**he UFO was bouncing around the 747. There was no doubt in my mind that it was made someplace other than this earth”

Apollo 14 astronaut Edgar Mitchell, the sixth man to walk on the moon, has stated, "Yes, there have been ET visitations. There have been crashed craft. There have been material and bodies recovered. There has been a certain amount of reverse engineering that has allowed some of these craft, or some components, to be duplicated. People in high level government have very little, if any, valid information about this. It has been the subject of disinformation in order to deflect attention and create confusion so the truth doesn’t come out."

Every day NASA photos are carefully airbrushed to hide UFO activity. Google Earth may reveal some interesting signs of E.B.E.s please investigate – some believe Atlantis has been found using

t.me/ufopediapdf

Google Earth.

GeneralVasily Alexeyev of Russia's Space Communications Center has publicly commented, "The Air Force came up with a table with pictures of all the shapes of UFOs that had ever been recorded – about fifty – ranging from ellipses and spheres to something resembling spaceships... The study of UFOs may reveal some new forms of energy, or at least bring us closer to a solution."

Perhaps you have wondered why the Russıans and Americans spent billions in the 1960s to be the first country to reach the moon’s surface. Having achieved their objective they pay scant attention to the moon these days. In the first instance why indeed did the Americans wish to land on a barren piece of crater-riddled rock that promised to yield no natural resources or anything of value?

t.me/ufopediapdf

Some believe the astronauts faked a moon landing. NASA want you to believe this as the truth is far more sinister. On July 21st 1969 when Aldrin and Armstrong set foot upon the surface of the moon they were not alone.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Several months previously, aboard the Apollo 8, astronaut Jim Lovell informed Houston

“There is a Santa Claus” as the three crew members onboard rounded the dark side of the moon. Latterly this has led to conjecture that the statement was code for

“We have discovered alien life or UFOs”.

Could this be the real reason billions were spent on sending astronauts to that lump of space rock?

Sergeant Karl Wolf was a sergeant in the air force from 1964 until 1968.

t.me/ufopediapdf

During this time he worked with brand new aerial photography. In 1968 he was seconded to the NSA (given a top secret crypto clearance) along with many scientists from countries other than the U.S.A.

Whilst in the process of fixing faulty equipment a colleague showed Wolf several photographs of the dark side of the moon as taken from Apollo 8. Something out of this world appeared on the photos. Just as astronaut Lovell had cryptically informed awaiting technicians in Houston there were indeed alien bases on the dark side of the moon.

http://exopolitics.org/tag/karl-wolfe/

In an interview with Science Channel in 2005 Buzz Aldrin laughingly agreed that they had seen an alien craft during their 1969 mission to the moon.

t.me/ufopediapdf

“There was something out there close enough to be observed. Mike could see it on the telescope. From one angle it looked like an L-shape, from another a series of ellipses.”

Aldrin further confirmed that astronauts in later years commonly saw UFOs, either flying in the vicinity of their capsule or camped on the moon’s surface. In 2009 Aldrin further stated that many years before a monolith had been spotted on one of the moons of Mars. Amazingly this was portrayed in the film 2001: a Space Odyssey. Did Stanley Kubrick have inside knowledge? Read my book **Mars Colony and Moon Bases.**

In 1951 Major Gordon Cooper (ex fighter pilot then astronaut in the 1960s) sighted a saucer-shaped disc. At the time he was piloting a F86 Sabrejet over Western Germany. In 1963 whilst orbiting the Earth on a solo mission Cooper reported a green glowing object

t.me/ufopediapdf

that had been picked up by Muchea's tracking radar in Perth, Western Australia. Cooper was instructed never to talk about this sighting. Many years later in a taped interview with J.L. Ferrando Cooper insisted

"For many years I have lived with a secret (a secrecy imposed on all specialists in astronautics). Every day our radar captures objects of form and composition unknown to us. There are thousands of witnesses and documents to substantiate this but they are never made public"

t.me/ufopediapdf

Further reports from fighter pilots and astronauts may be found at

t.me/ufopediapdf

http://www.syti.net/UFOSightings.html

http://ufodigest.com/article/nasa-astronauts-confirm-knowledge-ufos

There are literally thousands of UFO sightings not only around the world but also by astronauts in space and on the moon. It has been stated that alien craft were lined up on a nearby hillside to witness the moonwalk of 1969. What are we to think?

World War I UFO

Perhaps the most witnessed UFO sighting was over Fatima in Portugal in 1917. A reported 70,000 people clearly saw a silver glowing disc in the sky for a period of 50 minutes.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The quality of the photograph above is very poor but this should add credence to its authenticity. It is one of two that were snapped on October 13th 1917. “The rain suddenly ceased and the sun appeared. A glowing sphere was clearly seen by all.

Three young girls stated they had been visited by a beautiful

t.me/ufopediapdf

female all aglow (they took to be the Virgin Mary). She told them not to be afraid, that Portugal would be safe but in the future the Earth itself would suffer terrible disasters if people did not mend their ways.

“It remained for a long time and we all took it as a sign that the war would soon be over.”

Will 2017 be the year the UFO returns, 100 years after the Fatima sighting? Will we once again be engaged in a world war at this time?

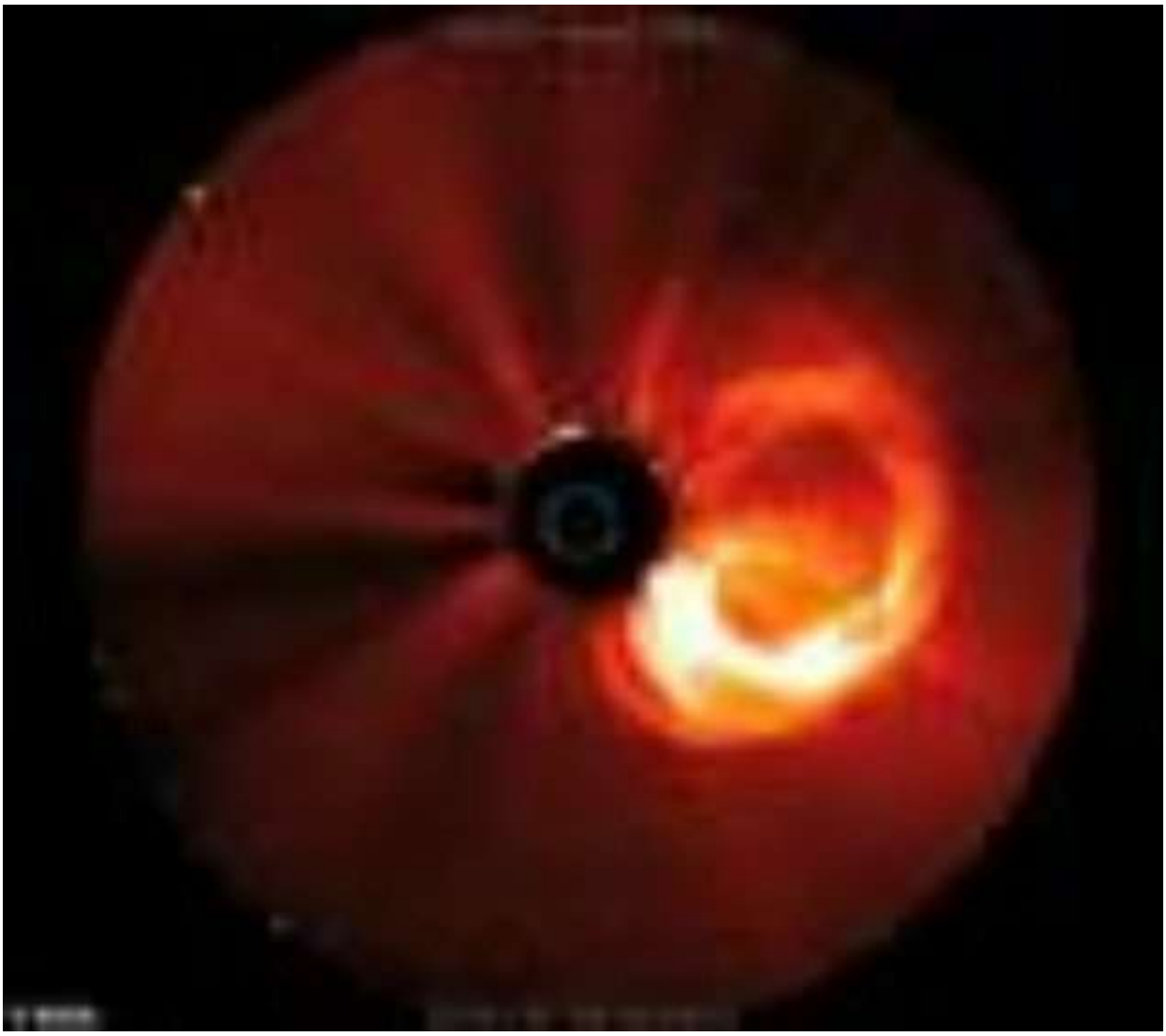
It can be ascertained from overwhelming evidence that Unidentified Flying Objects are now real and many are certainly identified as craft not constructed by humans. Some are flown by the US military, using backenginerring science and the help of little grey men.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The worst and last false flag operation initiated by the US Shadow Government shall be a supposed invasion by aliens. This in fact will be ‘UFOs’ designed and flown by the military.

There have been sightings of UFOs since biblical times (often described as winged chariots shooting fire). Latterly UFO sightings have increased a thousand fold. This is owing to easy access to mobile telephones or hand hold camcorders throughout the world. What are we to make of this increase in UFO activity? Perhaps it has not increased and they have always been in our skies. For centuries people were too afraid to be branded crazy.

t.me/ufopediapdf



Our Solar System Is a Binary System

Recently astronomers have agreed that there must be another heavenly body way out there that cannot be seen. Not that it is too far away but that it does not reflect light easily. Hence they believe

t.me/ufopediapdf

it to be a brown dwarf.

Our solar system is now thought to have two Stars: "the companion to our sun is a brown dwarf Star or massive planet of mass between two and six times the mass of Jupiter".

A brown dwarf is a Star too small to sustain the nuclear fusion that powers our sun and so is ‘relatively’ cool. Read my books The Future of Humanity and Our Universe is an Illusion for full details.

Anthropologists and scientists have created a fantastic explanation for the evolution and origin of the human race. Scientists in their zeal to postulate how the Earth itself came into existence have merely guessed at its origin. They have ignored the overwhelming evidence that proves humans are an engineered species that were from another planet many light years away. Their guesses have become accepted belief at least in the ‘developed’ countries. Yet

t.me/ufopediapdf

‘primitive’ peoples (instilled with indoctrination from the West) have always known the Truth. Complete proof in Arrival of the Anunnaki by Gary G Margrove and Lies All Damn Lies by the same author.

Alien Species

There are researchers who claim that there are as many as 54 alien species visiting Earth. They come through wormholes, in an instant, from distant galaxies. Some come from our future, others from a different dimension and some emanate from the depths of our planet. Read my UFO Chronicles for full details.

Greys

By far the most discussed, documented and feared of the aliens are known as the Greys (due to their skin colouration). The lack of

t.me/ufopediapdf

nasal features and tiny mouths are compensated by their prominent skulls and big eyes. They are thought to be unable to reproduce – perhaps the reason they seem so interested in human reproduction. Many you tube videos claim to feature real greys. I believe they are androids controlled by a far superior race.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Those who have studied the greys claim this species is fraught with problems including the inability to reproduce. It is the ‘tall greys’ that have signed a number of contracts with successive U.S. Presidents, from Eisenhower to Obama. In return for their

t.me/ufopediapdf

advanced technology they are allowed to abduct or are presented with unwilling humans (especially females) for the purposes of reproduction experimentation and hybridisation.

They literally wish to create a grey/human species that possesses the best qualities of humans and greys.

Thousands of people throughout the world claim to have been abducted, some realise this only after extensive hypnosis. The majority of these claimants agree they are experimented upon then eventually returned to their home. Missing hours are unaccounted for.

Children, wives and husbands go missing every day. Statistics in the United States demonstrate that over four hundred and fifty thousand missing people each year are never found.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Is it conceivable that a percentage of these are secreted in DUMBs deep underground in the U.S.A. (for details please read my treatise on DUMBs). Little is known about these facilities as workers are sworn to secrecy on pain of death. A select few have bravely stepped forward to report the atrocities being carried out especially down in the 6th and 7th levels of these secret establishments. All of the witnesses are now deceased. However there are you tube videos depicting their testimony.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Testimony may also be found at

http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=216786.0

and the compelling evidence of Phil Schneider (deceased) at

https://ascendingstarseed.wordpress.com/category/deep-

t.me/ufopediapdf

underground-military-bases-dumbs/

The U.S. Government has renamed the greys E.B.E.s (Extra Terrestrial Biological Entities). The top secret organisation Majestic Twelve (six members of the military and six scientists) was created to squeeze as much information from E.B.E.s as possible whilst simultaneously insisting on concealing their existence. They were also sanctioned to 'neutralize' anybody that was willing to reveal the existence of E.B.E.s I have written extensively about the MJ 12 in my book **Prison Planet Earth.**

So fascinated are the U.S. Military with the sparkly technology offered by E.B.E.s that they offer live humans in return. The 6th and 7th level of DUMBs are exclusively for the purposes of genetic experimentation upon these unwilling victims. This author has not (and would not wish to) witnessed genetic experimentation or cloning. The following is therefore unproven testimony from

t.me/ufopediapdf

persons now missing or deceased:

E.B.E.s are attempting to create a hybrid human/grey race capable of reproduction and far stronger and more intelligent than ordinary humans. It has been stated that bats, leopards, fish and birds have been ‘spliced’ with unwilling ‘volunteers’ to attempt to produce a ‘chimera’ that shall be capable of much more than humans can conceive. Our very genetic makeup is being rearranged to include the introduction of wings or sonar, extreme speed and strength.

E.B.E.s are desperate to perpetuate their own species. From their very appearance this seems impossible as they possess no visible genitalia. Some speculate they are organic androids. Should this not be the case then the ‘greys’ require a means by which they can reproduce or this species shall soon become extinct. I have also heard that the greys are humans from the distant future.

t.me/ufopediapdf

At level 6 of the DUMBs human female wombs are utilised to bring to term a new species – a hybrid grey/human. This is perhaps why some have seen skin-coloured greys (our new cousins?).

t.me/ufopediapdf

It is believed by some that those abductees that were returned to their homes have a deep hypnotic implant that shall be ‘awakened’ upon a specific command sometime in the near future. They will then proceed to follow a specific order placed in the brain at the time of the abduction. This is reminiscent of the film Invasion of the Body Snatchers. It is also the process used to control many of our performers such as Beyonce.

Read my book **They Sold Their Souls to the Devil.**

t.me/ufopediapdf

Knowledge of the abductee's whereabouts at all times and total control of his/her mind is affected by the tiny 'probe' that is inserted subcutaneously at the time of abduction. Once again there are you tube videos featuring the removal of such probes. It is said that in the near future we will all succumb to having a 'chip' inserted in our right wrist or forehead. This has become known as

t.me/ufopediapdf

the Mark of the Beast (see my work on the Antichrist and Satan).

Without the ‘chip’ an individual ‘may not be able to buy or sell goods’ as specified in St John’s Revelation.

Many people claim to have seen greys and some have footage (I make no comment as to the validity of the videos found on you tube featuring captured greys). It is however possible that one or true may be genuine.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Greys are thought to originate from Zeta Reticuli: a wide binary Star system in the southern constellation of Reticulum

Reptoids or Draconians

Reptoids are apparently able to change shape at will yet may appear human.It is said that they have been present on Earth (yet

t.me/ufopediapdf

hidden) for millennia and only in the past three hundred years have they decided to take over our Governments and thus rule the world. Some postulate the greys are beholden to the Draconians. David Icke is the expert on this subject. I must say I found the prospect of shapeshifters unbelievable for many years.

You must decide for yourself. It is postulated that the Bush family as well as many prominent figures are reptoids.

The author David Icke states that the British Royal family and other prominent figures are Alpha Draconians disguised as humans. David Icke does have many important points to make and I suggest you investigate his beliefs.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Nordics or Pleiadians

Perhaps the most charismatic of the three most commonly discussed alien races are the Nordics. They are extremely human-like with pale skin, blonde hair and piercing eyes. They made contact with the U.S. Government in 1979 but their demands for

t.me/ufopediapdf

world peace and disclosure of the Truth to the world's populous were rejected by the Carter administration. See later.Read my books on the subject of Atlantis for the history of Nordics.

Wishing to inform the people of planet Earth of their presence and their good intentions the Nordics demonstrate their superior intellect and good wishes by forming crop circles (millennia ago they forged the creatures upon hillsides visible from space, such as the Chiltern Horse in the U.K. and the Nazca lines in Peru)

http://www.nascaperu.com/es/turismo-peru-nasca/lineas-de-nasca-peru

Many of the crop circles remind us of the Torus, the Merkaba and the Golden Ratio. If these subjects are of interest to you read my series of books **The Glory of God.**

t.me/ufopediapdf

Nordics have been warning the human race subtly that we are in the process of destroying ourselves and this beautiful planet. Nordics are spiritually advanced (have no need for a physical body) and are here to help those who wish to escape the clutches of the Illuminati, U.S. Government and the New World Order. Many people claim to channel Nordics.

Personally I feel that it is wiser to attempt to contact them directly without an intermediary. Direct, personal knowledge supersedes all other forms. Others may lie to you or attempt to deceive. However there is one person (Billy Meier) whose experiences with the Pleiadians do seem plausible. Perhaps you may investigate his remarkable life.

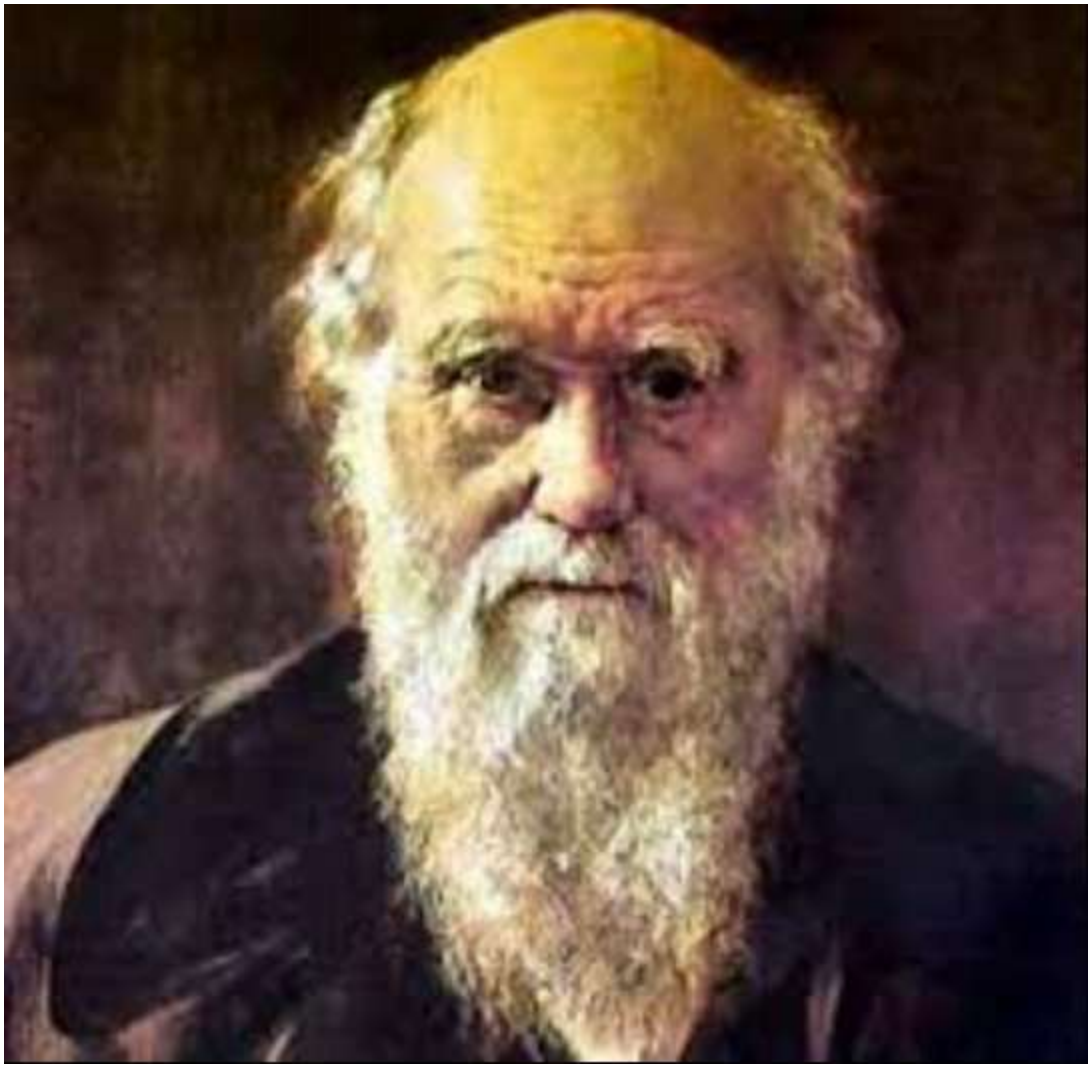
t.me/ufopediapdf

Pleiadian craft appear in our skies daily. They emanate from wormholes and disappear in much the same manner. Swedes and Northern Europeans (the blondes) are said to be descendents of Pleiadians or Aryans.

Scientists are Guessing

t.me/ufopediapdf

Theories are all well and good but they are simply educated guesses until absolutely proven. Was the Earth a ‘chunk’ of a Star or a ‘ball of swirling gases’ that somehow solidified then cooled over billions of years?



t.me/ufopediapdf

Darwinism is a rather lazy way of explaining how all life evolved from a kind of Primeval Soup. In his book The Origin of Species Darwin states that humans evolved from apes. If this theory is correct then we should be able to mate with apes. In fact we should still be apes. Apes are stronger than humans and obviously well adapted to their environment (if not, according to Darwin, they would have evolved into something else). If apes evolved into humans then why are there still apes throughout the world and what conditions were present for apes to suddenly begin wearing high heels?

If the ocean is the ocean why are there particularly large whales and also tiny fish? Wouldn't all oceaniic life evolve into the most advantageous form? I have lots more to say on this subject but I believe Darwin (despite his thousands of findings) didn't quite 'hit the nail on the head'. For a Victorian populous, enslaved by religion for thousands of years, a 'scientific' explanation was welcomed. At this time in history the general populous had had

t.me/ufopediapdf

enough of religion being rammed down their throats, observing the Church becoming ever richer.

Scientists hypothesise that all life originated in the oceans. Since this theory became popular many have attempted to recreate life in the laboratory using electricity to simulate lightning. Now we all know that lightning (like electricity) is earthed by the ground itself. It also sends massive electrical charge out of our atmosphere. How is lightning able to super-excite chemicals in the oceans? How on Earth did all these amino acids gather together to produce a fish let alone a human? Somebody please explain.

No wonder scientists have not been able to duplicate complex life forms. They should be attempting to duplicate them in Outer Space where the electrical charge is far greater than in the oceans.

If Darwin was correct then why do we have more DNA in

t.me/ufopediapdf

common with pigs than we do with apes? In fact we have much in common with the puffer fish. Nobody has told me we evolved from puffer fish. Incidentally 50% of human DNA is in common with a banana.

Because the period of evolution is over millions of years any hypothesis may be considered valid. I learned at school that owing to the drying of pools of water over thousands of years gills became lungs so ‘fish’ adapted to breathe air rather than water. Well when I observe pools they dry up pretty darn quickly. This evaporation would be far quicker millions of years ago when the Earth was much hotter. What were the silly fish doing in pools in the first place when there is the ocean to swim in?

Give or take a few more million years the ‘air breathers’ sprouted legs and took to the trees in fear of their lives. Some magically developed wings and others long tails to hold their credit cards.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The concept of escaping from dinosaurs by developing wings makes no sense at all as many species of dinosaur were also aviators. The mere thought of hiding from a T Rex in the branches of a tree again is preposterous as the hungry carnivore will simply uproot the tree or pluck the ‘monkey’ from its perch.

When the danger from dinosaurs was past (fortunately there was a cataclysm in the form of a giant comet or comets that wiped out all dinosaurs – phew just in time) the shy tree dwellers returned to the ground to begin foraging. They must have been extremely hungry over the previous few million years.

t.me/ufopediapdf

A series of 14 human footprints with at least 134 dinosaur tracks has been discovered in the bed of the Paluxy River, near Glen Rose, Texas. Anthropologists are scratching their heads as of course humans and dinosaurs did not coexist. Did they?

When the dinosaurs had ceased to exist (all dinosaurs, all at once,

t.me/ufopediapdf

all around the world) there would be scant reason to take to the air to escape them. Then why didn't birds lose their wings and develop fingers, all the better to eat their KFC. After all we developed fingers whilst we were losing our pesky tails.

Much later clever 'apes' accidentally discovered the use of fire and that is why we have an abundance of internationally renowned chefs.

On a serious note I pose a question for you and scientists to answer. Given that humankind arrived on the world stage relatively recently they have since proceeded to dominate the planet in an extremely 'short period of time'. Why then did humans not evolve earlier? After all if natural selection is all about the fittest and finest adapting to the environment haven't we proven that we are by far the best?

t.me/ufopediapdf

I make no apologies for poking fun at Darwinism. Charles himself refuted his findings several months before his death. He had primarily focused on the Galapagos Islands before presenting his theory to the Linnaean Society in 1858. He studied extensively the slow moving giant tortoises. My question is why did these tortoises not become dolphins or whales? The latter are far better adapted to their environment. If Darwin is correct there would be less than a hundred species not hundreds of thousands.

Humans have not physically adapted at all well to their environment. When the First People of North America and the Inuit were encountered by ‘white man’ they died in their thousands of innocuous ailments such as the common cold. Even the strongest human cannot uproot a large tree as elephants can. Indeed as water is far more prolific than land why are we not living in the oceans?

We need a more realistic theory for how a species that is at the

t.me/ufopediapdf

same time brown, black, yellow and pink-skinned could become the Overlords of planet Earth. We must logically follow a regression back to our beginnings rather than hypothesising from which chemical bath we were sired.

Evidence

Documentary evidence for the existence of the human race extends backwards to around the year 2600 B.C. Sumerians and Egyptians were writing on baked clay tablets at this time. This only proves that there was already a language in play in both of these civilisations. The spoken word must have preceded the written word.

Therefore we must begin our quest for the origin of our species by asking ancient Egyptians and Sumerians. Did they record their history? Are they able to present to us clues that indicate how the

t.me/ufopediapdf

world and humankind were created? Indeed they are.

Sometime during his reign King Hammurabi of Babylon (1792 BC

t.me/ufopediapdf

to 1750 BC) captured the inhabitants of the land we know today as Israel. He took prisoner thousands of Hebrews (there was no Judaism in those days).

After the Battle of Carchemish in 605 B.C. King Nebuchadnezzar again enslaved people from this region. They were held captive in Babylon.

It was during the latter captivity in Babylon that Genesis was written. It was written by two scholars, both in captivity and both with access to ancient knowledge.

Many Hebrews were allowed to return to their homeland around 538 B.C. (following the Persian overthrow of Babylon). The remainder of the Torah was completed thereafter.

I shall point out right away that the book of Genesis should not be

t.me/ufopediapdf

taken as Gospel. It was poorly copied from information contained in the Library of Ashurbanipal in Babylon. The book of Genesis (written by two authors) was a rough translation of the Enuma Elish (written three thousand years earlier) in Sumeria.

Enuma Elish (Epic of Creation)

When in the height heaven was not named and the earth beneath did not yet bear a name...

The primeval Apsu (who begat them) - and chaos (Tiamut, the mother of them both).

Their waters were mingled together and no field was formed, no marsh was to be seen.

When of the gods none had been called into being, none bore a name and no destinies were ordained…..

Then were created the gods in the midst of heaven - Lahmu and Lahamu were called into being….

t.me/ufopediapdf

Ages increased then Ansar and Kisar were created….

Long were the days then there came forth Anu.

These are the first two paragraphs of the Epic of Creation.

So Sumerians not only profess to have knowledge of a time before the Earth was created they also name the earliest ‘gods’.

Compare this with Genesis:

In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth…. “Let there be light,”

No real clue as to how the Earth was created, just that it was created (which is self evident).

The Torah also originally spoke of Gods. It wasn’t until ‘Moses’

t.me/ufopediapdf

(himself a deposed Egyptian Pharaoh) led the newly named Israelites out of Egypt (every one of them a disgruntled Egyptian) that Gods became one God. The ‘believers’ were renamed Israelites.

They took the name of Esau’s brother (Jacob became Israel). However Israel also means follower of the Lord (god) Ra. Interestingly Ra is the an Egyptian god.

At that time Hebrews still worshipped a pantheon of gods. In fact many Israelites returned to their ‘false worship’ after the death of ‘Moses’. Consequently when Genesis was written there was still a belief in a pantheon of gods. They included:

Baal, Asherah, Yahweh, Astarte, Beelzebub, Amun, Nergal, Tammuz, Nabu, Bel

t.me/ufopediapdf

Many of these gods were shared with Assyrians, Sumerians and Egyptians.

It stands to reason if the Sumerian civilisation was the first then later civilisations would adopt their customs and their gods.

I repeat, all those who travelled to Israel were Egyptians as indeed was ‘Moses’. What is most disconcerting is that Moses was not his real name.

The term Moses actually means saved from water. After many translations of the Torah into so many languages the ‘child saved from drowning’ later became known as Moses.

I shall briefly explain this important stage in history as I have covered it extensively in other books.

t.me/ufopediapdf

‘Moses’ was the son of a princess. Shortly after he was born the Vizier dreamt that the child (upon reaching manhood) would present a serious problem to the future monarchy. The Vizier strongly advised having the baby put to death. In fear of her child’s life the princess spirited the baby away to a safe location. He was raised by foster parents. Bulrushes my arm.

In the ensuing years Egypt went through a dreadful period of turmoil as first one ‘house’ then another made claim to the throne. Not only civil war but war with other nations reduced the power of the empire. Eventually his mother became Queen Tiye.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Queen Tiye

After the death of his father (Amenhotep III) the ‘child’ was placed on the throne for a period of time.‘Moses’ was crowned Amenhotep IV. His Queen was Nefertiti. Whereas her tomb has been discovered his has not and never will be, because he died in Canaan.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The pair ruled Egypt for about 17 years from 1350 B.C.

On day 13 month 8, in the fifth year of his reign, he insisted on becoming known as Akhenaten (devoted to Aten). Aten is the disk of the Sun (Sun God).

From the outset Akenaten became rather unpopular as he insisted upon worship of one God. Zoroastrianism was the original monotheistic religion (originating in modern Iran). His foster parents were Zoroastrians. They had reared ‘Moses’ in their own belief system.

Destroying effigies of all the Gods and replacing them with a smiling sun face did not go down well with the majority of Egyptians.

Amenhotep IV clung onto his throne for a scant few years. Civil

t.me/ufopediapdf

war again ensued and ‘Moses’ was banished to a satellite of the Egyptian empire known as Canaan. Coincidentally this is where modern day Israel now stands. He took with him like-minded Egyptians. This of course means the original Israelites were Egyptians. There were no Israelites until the banished monotheists created the tiny state of Israel. Israel has always been attacked on numerous occasions. In fact the whole of Canaan has ‘changed hands’ many times.

I have explained very briefly the time before the Exodus for a very important reason. Please prove me wrong (and many other authors who agree with my findings). If indeed I am correct then at least one segment of the Old Testament is incomplete. How much more?

t.me/ufopediapdf

Akhenaten (Moses)

The Los Angeles Air Raid

Close on the heels of the Pearl Harbour invasion of 1941 came a scare in the air over Los Angeles on February 2nd 1942. Most of the residents of L.A. expected to encounter Japanese war planes when

t.me/ufopediapdf

they were awoken by air raid sirens that morning. Yet hovering over Santa Monica and Culver City was a craft far larger than any aeroplane. It hung in the early morning sky. Planes were scrambled and an anti aircraft barrage began to play upon the hovering vehicle.

Despite heavy fire from planes and ground ack ack fire the craft was totally unharmed.

THERE WAS NO RETURN FIRE FROM THE CRAFT ITSELF. After an extended period of time the craft simply sped away. No explanation for this sighting has ever been offered by the U.S. Military.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Above: photo of the L.A. UFO 1942

Phoenix Lights

On March 13th 1997 over Arizona, Nevada and Sonora, Mexico a series of lights were seen for over three hours in the sky. At least 30,000 people were witness to the dancing lights that repeatedly

t.me/ufopediapdf

regrouped to form triangular and circular formations. The ‘lights’ were accompanied by an L-shaped craft that was significantly larger than the others. This scene has been repeated on numerous occasions since giving Phoenix the name of UFOville.

t.me/ufopediapdf

What is truly alarming is that certain websites containing photos of the UFOs in the skies above Phoenix are inaccessible as if the U.S. Government is preventing access. Prove this to yourself by typing in phoenix lights ufo on google. Now try to access photos by Dr Lynne Kitei or www.thephoenixlights.net

t.me/ufopediapdf

Since the crash landing of a U.F.O. at Roswell in 1947 the belief in unidentified flying objects and their occupants has increased until now perhaps an overwhelming majority of the world's population have either seen or believe in extra terrestrial beings. Why then does the United States Government continue to stonewall enquiries from members of the public?

Some think it is because the U.S. Government has its own secret agenda that does not bode well for its citizens or the citizens of planet Earth.

The origins of our planet.

Sumerian writing tells us that the first gods were named Lahmu and Lahamu. Much later a god named Anu enters the scene. We shall return to this extremely important god later.

t.me/ufopediapdf

How was Earth created?

According to the Enuma Elish:

He (Marduk) made a net to enclose the inward parts of Tiamat.
The four winds he stationed so that nothing of her might escape.
He created the evil wind, and the tempest, and the hurricane.
He sent forth the winds which he had created, the seven of them.
To disturb the inward parts of Tiamat, they followed after him.

I have skipped a great deal of the Enuma Elish (please read my book **Arrival of the Anunnaki** if you want the full script and details that we are an enslaved genetically altered species).

t.me/ufopediapdf

Marduk is a god. When he was granted rulership of our planet for a very ‘short time’ during the Ascension of Aries in our skies he

t.me/ufopediapdf

had the Enuma Elish rewritten. He interposed his name in place of our own Sun's twin star. I shall not explain further. The proof is in my previous books especially Arrival of the Anunnaki. For those of you who have not read this book please accept the following as an explanation for the origin of Earth.

Science Fact

For many years it was widely accepted that our solar system contained nine planets. When Pluto exhibited erratic behaviour cosmologists preferred to downgrade it rather than have 'future egg on their faces'. Pluto is in fact a satellite of another Star that is the twin of our Sun

This Star has been called Planet X, Wormwood and Nibiru. Once again if you are unfamiliar with these names read **Arrival of the Anunnaki.**

t.me/ufopediapdf

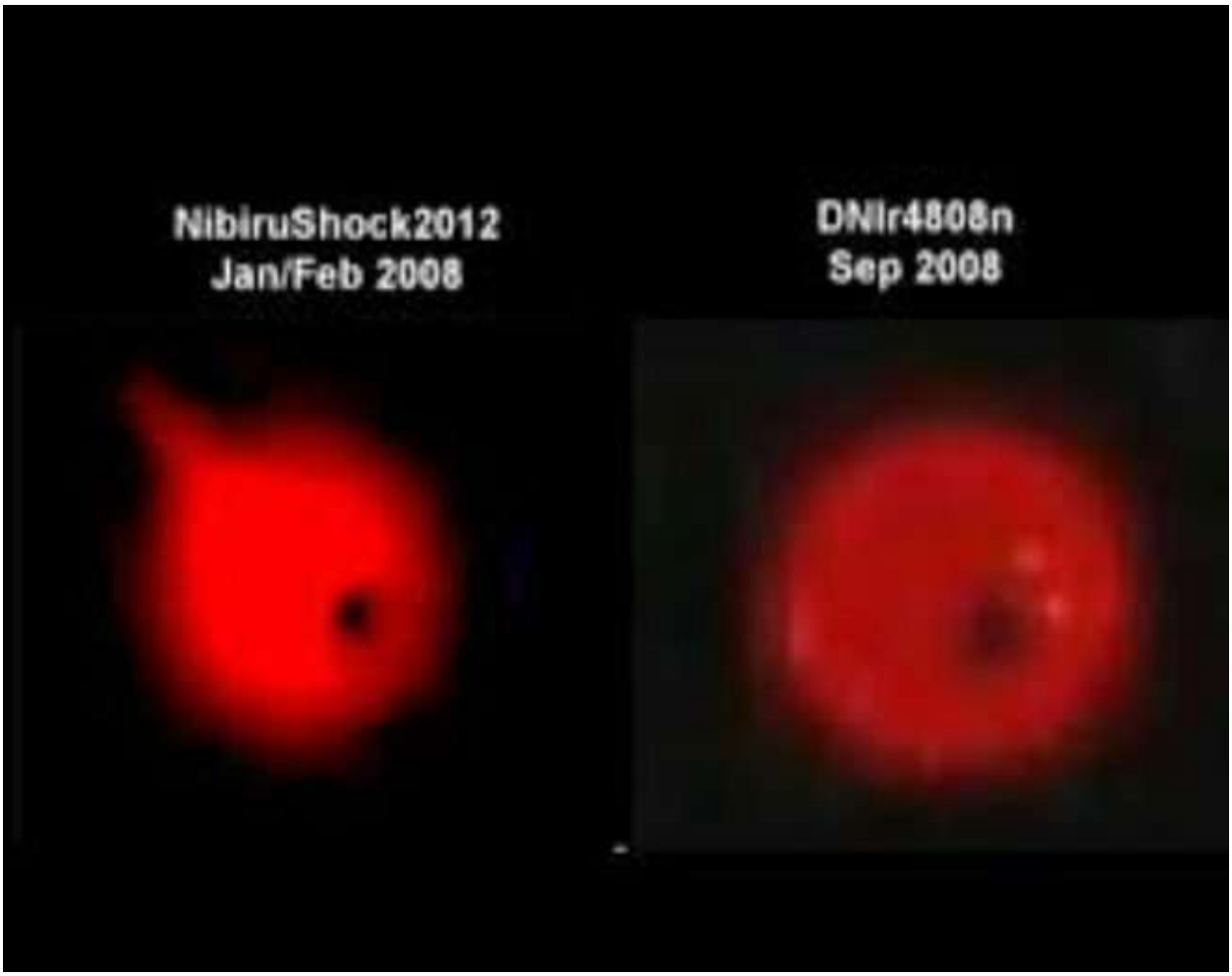
Suffice it to say astrophysicists have proven there is a second Star that is our Sun's twin. Of course the two Stars cannot be close to each other. We would need Factor 1000000 suntan.

The two Stars orbit in a figure of eight pattern (serpent-like as I shall explain later). Every 3600 years or so they reach their perigee (closest distance to each other).

Quote from space.com, August 26th 2013:

"Nemesis (Nibiru) is a theoretical dwarf Star thought to be a companion to our sun. The theory was postulated to explain a perceived cycle of mass extinctions in Earth's history. Scientists speculated that such a Star could affect the orbit of objects in the far outer solar system, sending them on a collision course with Earth".

t.me/ufopediapdf



Nibiru, Nemesis, Planet X, Wormwood is thought to be a brown dwarf. It is the Sun's companion. There is strong evidence to show that when the two Stars approach each other it may spell trouble for our planet. Anyone remember the Great Flood?

t.me/ufopediapdf

For an update on planet Nibiru read my book **Nibiru Destroyer of Earth.**

When the twin Stars approach each other a cosmic cataclysm is extremely probable. The gravitational pull of two Stars in our solar system is sufficient to affect the orbits of the planets. But we don't care about the other planets, only Earth.

Let us call a 3600 year period a SAR. The Sumerians did. They spent long periods observing the 'heavens' searching for the return of Nibiru. Sumerians were told that their gods had originated from Nibiru. Who told them? The gods themselves. Which brings me smartly back to Anu.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Anu was the boss. He ruled from Nibiru and visited Earth (Ki to Sumerians) every 3600 years or so. His eldest sons were given our planet as a present. İn return they gave Anu and his spouse Antu all the gold they could carry in a big space basket. No really that is

t.me/ufopediapdf

why the ‘gods’ spent so much time on Ki. They were raping our planet.

Enki (real name Ea) was granted rulership of all that lay beneath the ground and the oceans. His younger brother Enlil ruled the air, airways (radio transmission) and the land. Despite Enki being older Enlil was heir to the throne of Nibiru.

Nibiru is commonly thought to be an inhabited planet that orbits our Sun’s twin Star. Recently the Star itself has been given the name Nibiru. For a full explanation I beseech you to read **Arrival of the Anunnaki** as many readers already have.

We shall return to the present after the remaining evidence from the Epic of Creation.

Tiamat was originally the third planet from our Sun. The Earth did

t.me/ufopediapdf

not exist. Marduk, Wormwood or Nibiru is reference to the Sun's twin star and its orbiting planetary system:

As Tiamat opened her mouth to its full extent,
He (Marduk) drove in the evil wind.
The terrible winds filled her belly, her courage was taken from her and her mouth she opened wide. He seized the spear and burst her belly. He severed her inward parts, he pierced her heart. He overcame her and cut off her life. He cast down her body and stood upon it.

When he had slain Tiamat her host was scattered…..
Kingu was exalted over all other warriors.

I have no intention of boring you with the enormously long Enuma Elish. Suffice it to say Tiamat was battered by the brown dwarf star system racing around our Sun as it accelerated to break

t.me/ufopediapdf

free of our Sun's gravitational pull. In the process 'Nibiru' dragged its own planetary system in its wake as well as comets, electrical discharge, storms, etc

This cosmic cataclysm occurred around fourteen billion years ago.

Tiamat was struck by seven heavenly bodies. It was ripped asunder (mouth she opened wide). Most of Tiamat (burst her belly) lies as the asteroid belt between Jupiter and Mars (the Firmament in Genesis). The much smaller chunk that remains to this day we call Earth.

One of the satellites that remained behind after this cosmic event was Kingu (we call it the Moon). For shocking facts about Mars and the Moon read my book **Mars Colony and Moon Bases.**

Unbelievable? Then why are the American Military building a vast

t.me/ufopediapdf

underground network that stretches from the west to the east coast of the USA? Why are so many telescopes in space turned towards a particular celestial object that may be seen in the Southern Hemisphere right next to our Sun? Nibiru is due to come closest to Earth in the year 2045. The elite want to be secure miles underground whlst the population fries.

We rely heavily on scientific proof these days. When scientific fact is not available there is a lazy tendency to return to religious teachings or Darwinism. The major world religions are relatively young and each mimics the other in many ways. Despite the fact that Muslims, Jews and Christians are thought to have vastly differing belief systems it is merely the pomp and ceremony that separates them. The answer to how life was formed on Earth must be found in ancient knowledge (original religion) backed by modern science.

Modern Science explanation

t.me/ufopediapdf

"We want to know where we were born. If we can figure out in what part of the galaxy the sun formed, we can constrain conditions on the early solar system. That could help us understand why we are here," said Ivan Ramirez of The University of Texas.

2500 light years from Earth are three planets orbiting a brown dwarf. This Star is almost identical to our sun and is approximately

t.me/ufopediapdf

the same age. Visit Daily Mail Science page.

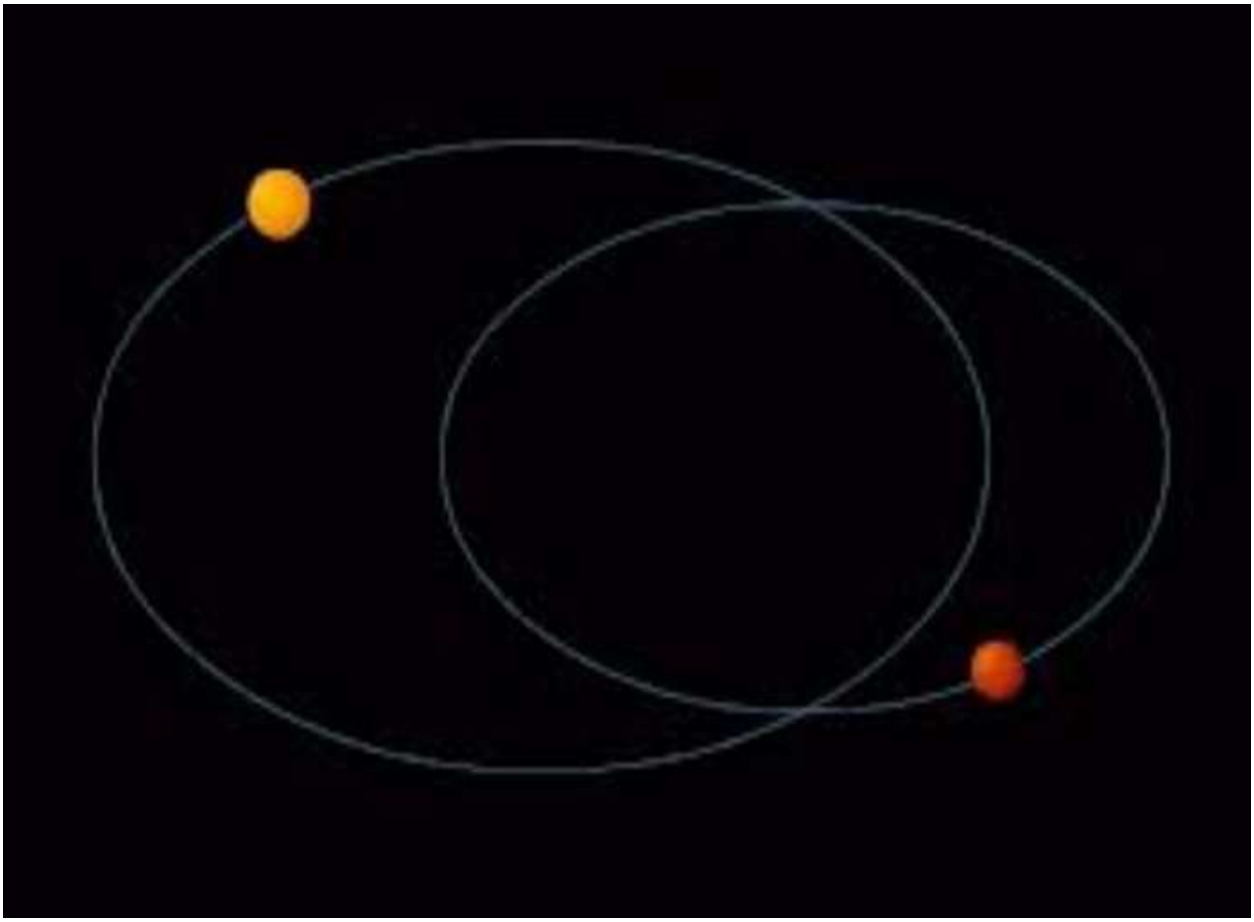
One planet is a third of the mass of Jupiter and as it orbits its sun every 7 days it is so hot it appears to glow red with ‘fiery wings’. This symbol is found in ancient archaelogical sites:

Nibiru is thought to return to our solar system every 3600 years. If this brown dwarf and its planetary system are indeed Nibiru then

t.me/ufopediapdf

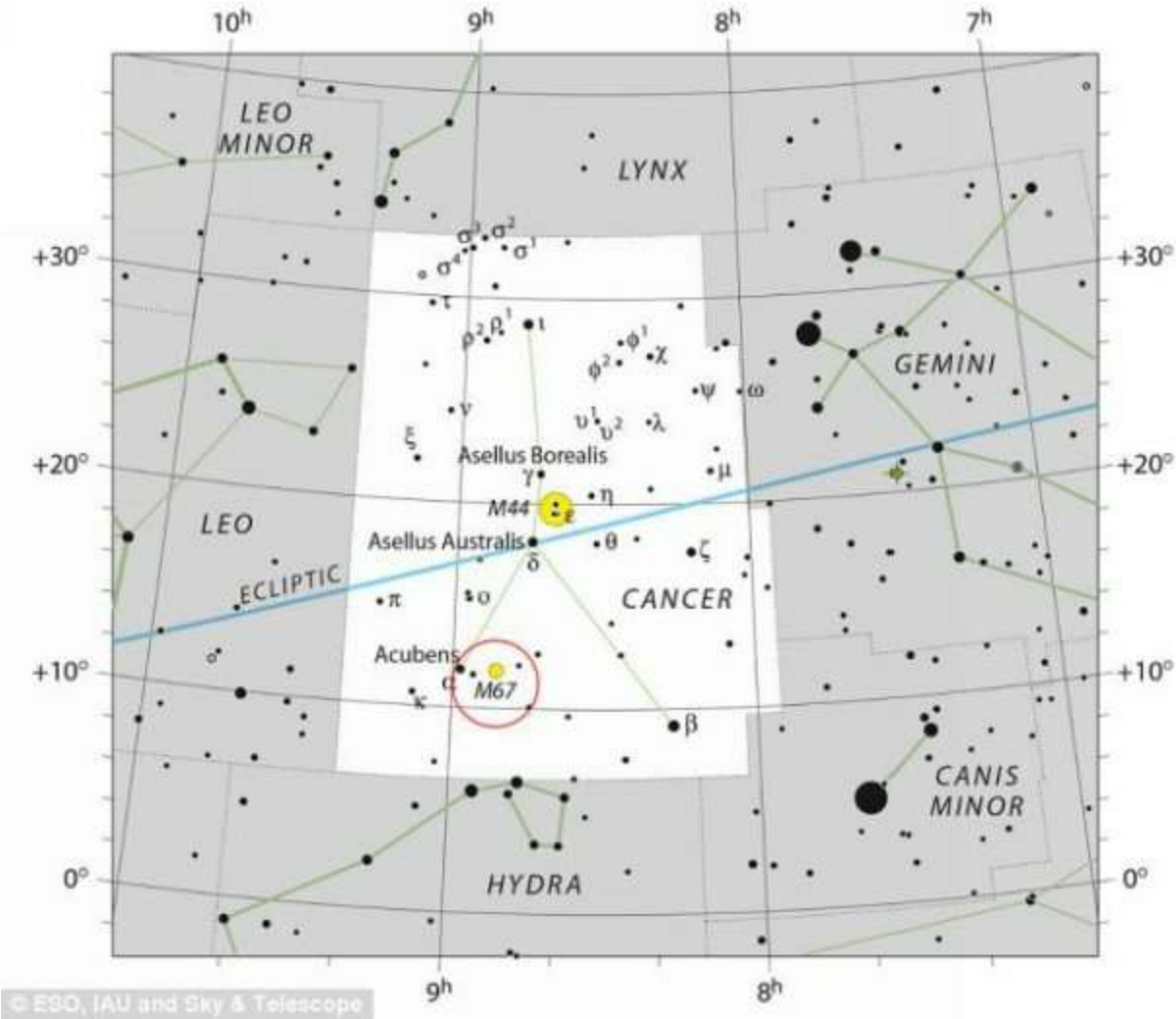
the time period is approximately correct.

Our sun and Nibiru orbit in a figure of eight around each other, much like a serpent.



We shall investigate this comparison later.

t.me/ufopediapdf



Astronomers have used ESO's HARPS planet hunter in Chile, along with other telescopes around the world, to discover three planets orbiting a star in the cluster Messier 67. Pictured below is an artist's impression of a planet with a sun like our own.

t.me/ufopediapdf

This Star is the first ever found that was created in the same "birth cluster" as our sun.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The chemical composition of this system is largely silicon, aluminium, magnesium and calcium. The elements and ratios are indeed similar to those found in our planet. Therefore, astronomers believe that one of the planets may be capable of supporting life.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Nibiru returns periodically dragging planets, satellites and space debris in its wake. It has brought devastation to our system on many occasions. One such occasion was recorded as the Great Flood. Others may have signalled the demise of Lemuris and Atlantis. See my other books. The reason astronomers are so worried about the increased frequency of comets recently is because they know the Sun's twin star has returned to our Solar

t.me/ufopediapdf

System.

As long ago as 1846 astronomers spotted Uranus behaving erratically. Uranus is unusual in that its spin axis is inclined by 98 degrees compared to its orbital plane around the Sun.

This is far more pronounced than other planets, such as Jupiter (3 degrees), Earth (23 degrees), or Saturn and Neptune (29 degrees). Uranus is, in effect, spinning on its side. Pluto has an erratic orbit that takes it around and between Neptune and Uranus.

July 2013, a report stated:

Neptune has a new moon, and its existence is an enigma. The object, known for now as S/2004 N1, is the first Neptunian moon to be found in a decade. Its diminutive size raises questions as to

t.me/ufopediapdf

how it survived the chaos thought to have created the giant planet's other moons.

Uranus’s highly tilted axis makes it something of an oddball in our Solar System. The accepted wisdom is that Uranus was knocked on its side by a single large impact, but new research revises our theories of how Uranus became so tilted and also solves fresh mysteries about the position and orbits of its moons.

By using simulations of planetary formation and collisions, it appears that early in its life Uranus experienced a succession of small punches instead of a single knock-out blow. This research has important ramifications on our theories of giant planet formation.

Most of the planets in our solar system spin on their respective axes "counterclockwise." But Venus and Uranus spin "clockwise"

t.me/ufopediapdf

(if viewed from above Earth's North Pole, down onto the plane). Uranus is tipped at 90 degrees, spinning contrary to all of the other planets.

Pluto is also tipped over, with an orbit that is mostly outside of the plane used by the other bodies orbiting the sun.

Do we not find these facts strange? Please do investigate.

My hypothesis is that our planet is the remnant of a far bigger planet (Tiamat) from a collision perhaps 14 billion years ago. The Pacific Ocean is testament to this as it appears as a yawning hole on one side of Earth where the remainder of Tiamat shouild be.

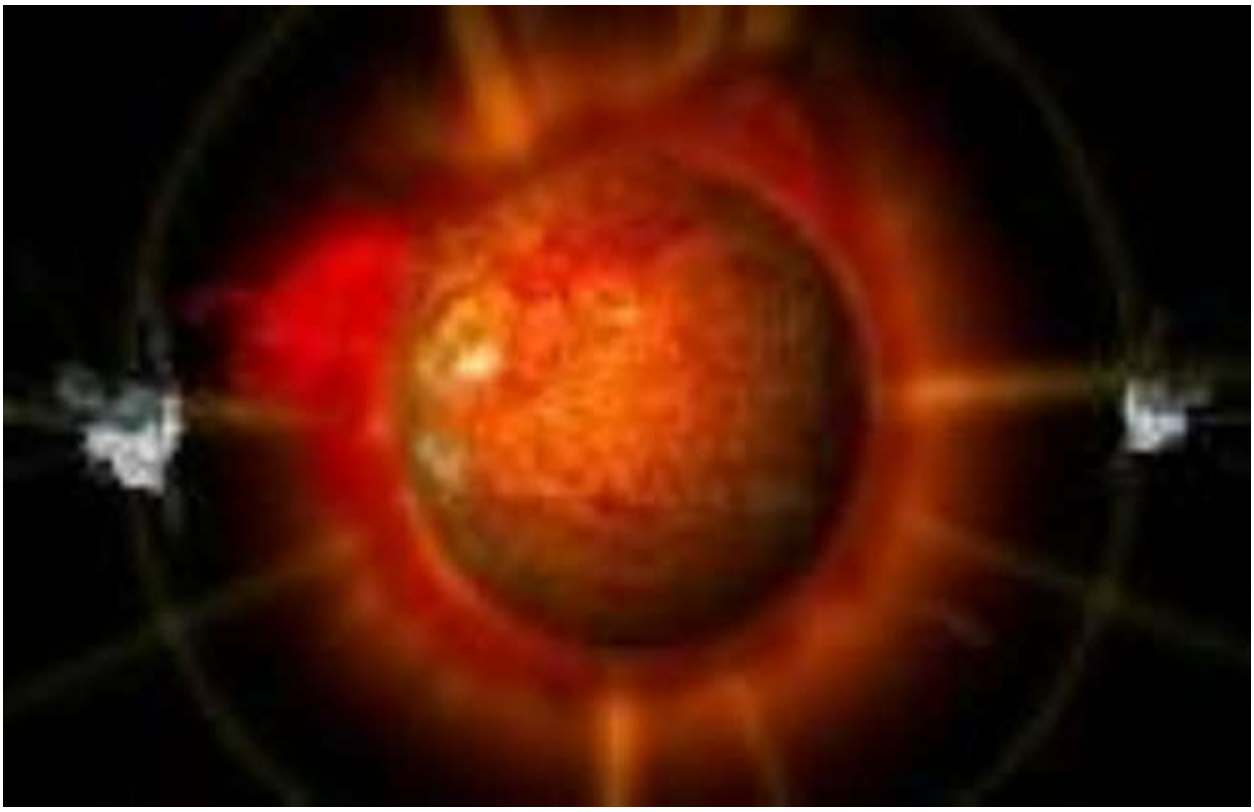
Microscopic lifeforms were most probably brought to Tiamat/ Earth during the collision with not one but seven heavenly bodies.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Now we have a reason for why there are a myriad lifeforms on Earth. One planet is provided with a finite number of elements yet collectively a group of heavenly bodies would certainly contain a much greater variety of elements.

Our planet was blessed with seven times the average number of elements granted to one planet This ‘bath’ of chemicals churning in super heated oceans goes a long way to support scientist’s origin of life on Earth. In particular it answers the question “why is there so much diverse life on our planet?”

t.me/ufopediapdf



Ancient Egyptian Evidence

Ancient Egyptians offer a great number of explanations for the creation of the human race.

I shall offer here the commonalities:

t.me/ufopediapdf

- Earth was created from chaos (Nu)
- The Cosmic Egg

The Nu is the source of all that appears in a differentiated world, encompassing all aspects of divine and earthly existence. Nu is perceived as transcendent at the point of creation alongside Atum the creator god. Atum's name is similar to Anu. Atum is complete (the whole) and Atum completed creation. As creator he was seen as the underlying substance of the world, the deities and all things. We are all aspects of the One.

Various other gods were said to have breathed life into clay by employing Ka (Divine energy).

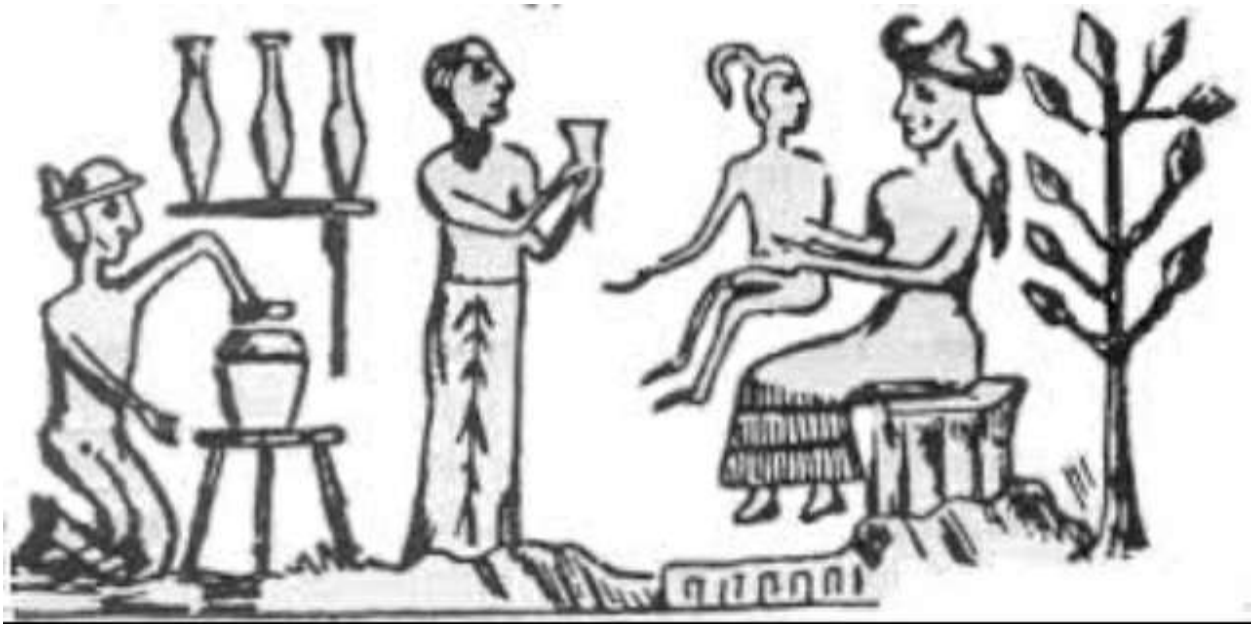
The Cosmic Egg is akin to the Primeval waters in the Enuma Elish. Gods were hatched from the Cosmic Egg buried in the Primeval

t.me/ufopediapdf

Mound within the Primeval Sea.

Creation of Life

Atum masturbates using his left hand (the female principle). The first children were produced by Atun sneezing and spitting on his semen. They are named Shu and Tefnut. These are the sounds made by sneezing and spitting. Geb and Nut were children of Shu and Tefnut. Their children were Isis, Osiris, Seth and Nephthys.



t.me/ufopediapdf

In Sumerian lore Geb and Nut are Enki and his half sister Nintu (lady of the rib). Their children are Inanna, Dumuzi, Nergal and Ereshkigal.

In point of fact Egyptian explanations were based entirely on the original Sumerian doctrines as indeed were Assyrian and Akkadian. Finally Genesis was written.

I really have covered all this in other books and have no intention of boring my regular readers. Please accept that the Sumerian civilisation is the oldest known civilisation (since the Great Flood). The Egyptian civilisation arose around 1500 years after Sumeria.

Both cultures agree that the Earth was created from chaos. This is not surprising as (just as biblical scholars had) the Egyptians

t.me/ufopediapdf

copied the Sumerians. Over a period of centuries changes were made to the original yet the fact remains the Sumerians were first.

Marduk and his brothers Seth and Osiris (Nergal and Dumuzi) were at one time and another entrusted with the new Egyptian civilisation. Marduk was a hard guy to please and apart from Inanna (Isis) was the biggest trouble maker of all the gods. For this reason Egypt was split, attacked and fragmented on many occasions.

The youngest of Enki's sons, Ningizzida was eventually granted rulership of South and Central America. Perhaps his most famous pseudonym was Quetzalcoatl.

So we may expect South American and Central American and perhaps North American creation stories to agree with the Sumerians. With tiny alterations and god name changes they in fact

t.me/ufopediapdf

do. They also agree with the Flood story.

So far we haven't established how the human race was 'created'. Scientific explanations of Primeval Soup followed by slow evolution with mutants popping up to alter the gene pool radically are brilliant. I am now satisfied that my grandfather was a frog – after all I looked like a tadpole when I was a really small foetus.

If you are prepared to accept evolution as the explanation for the creation of humans then please read no further. After all your mind is made up.

"I will produce a lowly Primitive
"Lulu" shall be his name.
I will create a Primitive Worker;
He will be charged with the service of the gods,
that they might have their ease".

t.me/ufopediapdf

The passage above (and a heck of a lot more) is accredited to Enki. Just as we have scientists so did the Anunnaki (gods). Whereas Enlil was a pedant warrior Enki on the other hand was a poet scientist. Oil and water. Both had designs on their half sister (Nintu). The first to produce a male through her would guarantee rulership of Nibiru for their offspring.

Nintu was a geneticist of renown. She had for some time altered the genes of plants and animals for the following purposes:

- Better health
- Longer life
- Diversity
- Better taste and quality
- Stronger
- More resistant to disease

There were only 300 Anunnaki in the ‘first wave’. As more

t.me/ufopediapdf

workers were shipped from the Nibiru system to perform brute labour (Igigi) the grumbling increased. They saw no reason to' break their backs' building great rivers such as the Nile and Euphrates and especially they disliked spending years under the earth mining gold. Somewhere between 250000 and 300000 B.C. these guys initiated a major revolt. It was so serious that Enlil and his wife Ninlil were almost murdered.

An impassioned Ninlil appealed to Enki (more likely Nintu) to save the lives of her and her husband. Far from grasping the opportunity to rid himself of his brother/rival Enki (and Nintu) rose to the occasion and created humans. Thank goodness I hear you cry.

We do come from apes but not quite as Darwin would have us believe. I did say he hadn't quite 'hit the nail on the head'. Just

t.me/ufopediapdf

how we humans were formed I shall leave to the end of the book. For now let us return to the Creation Story.

Serpent Mounds

Quote from Indianapolis Journal **5th March 1894**

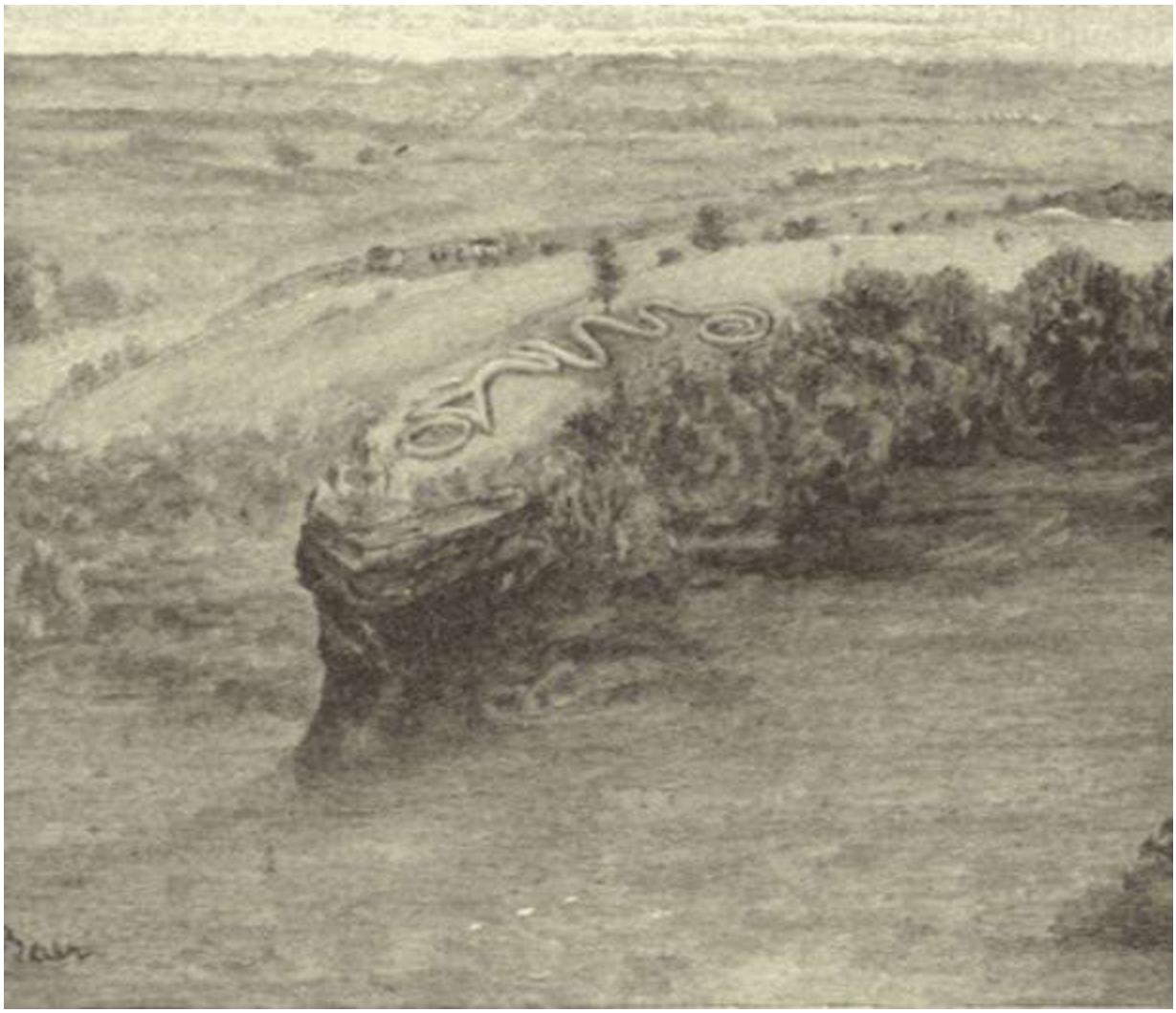
Giants of Other Days: Recent Discoveries near Serpent Mound, Ohio.

Warren Cowen recently discovered several ancient graves in Highland County, Ohio. The Serpent Mound is one mile away. Limestone slabs covered each grave. Inside each grave was an extremely old skeleton. The remains were of ‘humans’ almost three metres in height.

t.me/ufopediapdf

This high point of land is known to locals as the Serpent Mound. The countryside around represents a serpent coiling several times with a distinct head and an ‘egg’.

t.me/ufopediapdf



Situated in Ohio Brush Creek, Adams County, Ohio the Serpent is over 420 metres long, raised one metre from the ground. The head is aligned to the summer solstice. The curves of the body correspond to lunar movements. The coils are aligned to the

t.me/ufopediapdf

solstices and the equinoxes.

If 1070 CE is accurate as the construction year, building the mound could theoretically have been influenced by two astronomical events: the light from the supernova that created the Crab Nebula in 1054, and the return of Halley's Comet in 1066.

The Serpent Mound is thought to have been created in accordance with the pattern of stars known as the Draco Constellation.

The 'egg' is thought to be our Sun. The Serpent is depicted as 'swallowing' the egg.

This is some feat for 'primitive' humans.

t.me/ufopediapdf

More recently a crop circle has appeared that points to the Serpent Mound.

Who created it, when and why?

Yet there are many more such mounds throughout the world, all representative of a Serpent. These include the Avebury and

t.me/ufopediapdf

Cadbury mounds in Wiltshire and the ancient site of Camelot in England.

When Stonehenge was first built it was most likely in the form of a Serpent. The famous standing stones are the head. Over the centuries many stones have been taken to build dwellings. Other stones are dotted around the countryside and only an aerial view and a little imagination shall confirm it is in the shape of a serpent.

t.me/ufopediapdf

All Serpent sites are on ley lines (power routes).

The Serpent is representative of the cosmological path (figure of eight) of the twin stars. The Cosmic Egg is our Sun being ‘swallowed’ by its twin every 3600 years. If you are in the Northern Hemisphere look at the early morning sky. There are two suns.

The Sacred Serpent

When St. Patrick sailed to Ireland he was on a rather strange mission from the Pope. St. Patrick had been instructed to rid the land of snakes. This is a task that no singular individual can accomplish and furthermore to my knowledge there were no poisonous snakes in Ireland ever. Was the Pope planning a summer holiday in Galway?

t.me/ufopediapdf

Like all ancient tales the truth masquerades as fiction. Snakes were not mentioned in the communication between the Pope and Patrick, rather it was serpents.

I believe I have mentioned the two sons of Anu previously. They were named Enki and Enlil. They and their families ruled the entire planet for hundreds of thousands of years. Their eldest sons were rivals for the throne of Nibiru. Marduk and Ninurta respectively battled all over our planet many many times. Marduk has many names including Zeus and Jupiter. Ninurta likewise was Mars and Aries. Again I point you to my previous writings.

The family of Enki were the ‘Serpent Line’ whereas Enlil’s kin were bulls. Marduk chose the Ram as his symbol as he eventually singlehandedly ruled our planet (some believe he still does) when Aries was ascendent in the ‘heavens’.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Symbology since ancient times abounds. I shall provide you with a few scant examples.

Quetzalcoatl (alias Ningizzida, Enki's youngest son)

t.me/ufopediapdf

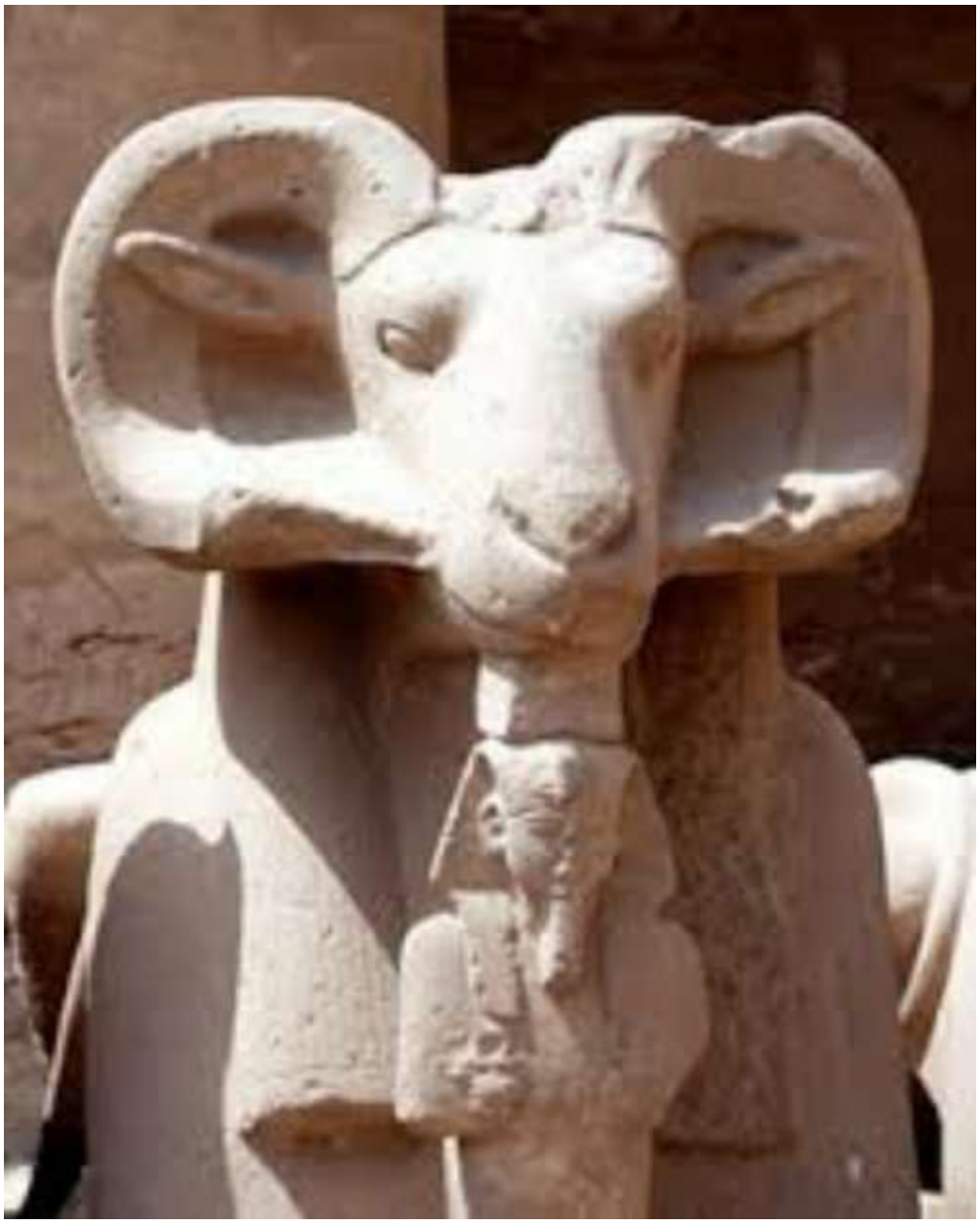
The Feathered Serpent

Ram (eses), Ra, Zeus, Marduk, Amon are one and the same.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Ram symbol for Ra

t.me/ufopediapdf



Enlil (bull) ruled during the period when Taurus was in the ascendent.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Now we know why Astrology was so important to the ancients. The ascendency of each constellation signified the period of rulership for each chosen ‘god’. Note the Zodiac goes ‘backwards’.

Every single ancient civilisation relied on the Zodiac, standing stones, observatories and space satellites (yes the ‘gods’ built them long before we did) to ascertain just precisely where the Nibiru system was in relation to Earth.

The serpents that St. Patrick had to rid Ireland of were descendents of Enki. What? Gods in Ireland? Haven’t the Irish people been telling you this for centuries. They were ruled by giants and these giants were gods. As an aside why not investigate Hy-Brazil (the remnants of Atlantis) also in the Irish Archipeligo. Not so stupid these Irish, eh? Why do you think the Black Prince and successive English Governments wanted to ‘rape’ Ireland?

t.me/ufopediapdf

Many authors (including myself) have proved conclusively that ‘aliens’ were our Overlords for hundreds of thousands of years. I am not going to repeat their work. These extra terrestrials originated from other planets

Officials Step Forward

Nick Pope worked for the UK’s MOD from 1985 to 2006. Despite officially discrediting the existence of flying saucers for his entire career in the Defence Ministry he has since stepped forward to announce his belief in UFOs. He cites Government files that have been made available to the public since 2009. He wrote Open Skies, Closed Minds and video footage may be found on

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wg--8PZXKhM

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wg--8PZXKhM

t.me/ufopediapdf

In the second video Nick lectures on the subject of the Rendleshem forest UFO sightings. In December 1980 bright lights

t.me/ufopediapdf

were seen over the forest of Rendleshem close to USAF Bentwaters and Woodbridge in Suffolk (now known to have been harbouring nuclear weaponry). Suspecting a security breach the air force dispatched a party to investigate. Upon their return Deputy Base Commander Lieutenant Colonel Charles Halt confirmed that the craft encountered in the forest could only be described as a flying saucer. Undergoing hypnosis months later another eyewitness Sergeant Jim Penniston claims he was informed by the occupants of the craft that they were from our future. See my work entitled Travelling Through Time. Two days later the craft made a brief return. Have our descendents discovered time travel? Are they returning to prevent us from destroying Earth?

Admiral Byrd

The hollow Earth theory has been propounded for centuries. Few of us realise that some famous people not only believe in the prospect of a hollow Earth but they also firmly believe our

t.me/ufopediapdf

‘cousins’actually dwell inside our planet. One such believer Adolf Hitler despatched a party of scientists and troops to both the Arctic and the Antarctic prior to the beginning of the Second World War in search of a ‘hole to the centre of the Earth’. He believed advanced flying craft were emerging from the bowels of the planet. Following the defeat of the Nazis there was an exodus to the Antarctic base at New Swabia where flying saucers had been constructed deep underground. It will never be known whether the nazis met up with beings living under the Antarctic ice flow or whether their scientists had perfected anti gravity powered vehicles for themselves. However, in 1947 a party despatched by the U.S. military to New Swabia quickly retreated when they encountered a ‘more powerful’ enemy that seemed to emanate from the very ice itself.

http://mindscapemagazine.com/2012/02/new-swabia-and-mysteries-of-the-chronos-project/

t.me/ufopediapdf

At the end of World War Two under the code name Project Paperclip hundreds of Nazi scientists were whisked to the United States where they were ordered to continue their Third Reich research. We know this led to the H-bomb, the A-bomb and the Philadelphia Experiment. Nazis were enlisted in the CIA.

One believer in the hollow earth society (and a member of the Thule Society) was Admiral Byrd of the United States Navy. Under orders from the Navy he flew solo to the North Pole in 1926 and the South Pole in 1929. He returned many times.

In his diary, he tells of entering the hollow interior of the earth, along with others and traveling 17 miles over mountains, lakes, rivers, green vegetation, and animal life. He tells of seeing tremendous animals (resembling the mammoths of antiquity). He eventually found cities and a thriving civilization. The external temperature was 74 degress F.

t.me/ufopediapdf

His aerorplane was met by flying machines of a type he had never seen before. They escorted him to a safe landing area where he was greeted by emissaries from Agartha. After resting he and his crew were taken to meet the king and queen of Agartha. They told him that he had been allowed to enter Agartha because of his high moral and ethical character. They said they were concerned for the safety of our planet due to the testing of nuclear devices by the U.S. military. After this Byrd and his crew were guided back to the surface of the planet.

In January of 1956 Admiral Byrd led an expedition to the South Pole. On that expedition he and his crew penetrated down 2,300 miles into the center of the earth. Admiral Byrd stated that the North and South Poles are only two of many openings into the center of the Earth. He wrote that he had seen a sun below the Earth.

Nuclear Missile Warheads Deactivated

t.me/ufopediapdf

If alien beings wished to invade our planet they would have done so hundreds or even thousands of years ago. On the contrary there is compelling evidence that the aliens are attempting to prevent the U.S. Military from controlling or even destroying our planet through nuclear war.

Captain Robert L. Salas (U.S. Air Force 1964 to 1971). He was an air traffic controller and a missile launch officer as well as an engineer on the Titan 3 missiles.

In March 1967 Salas witnessed the effect of superior alien technology. He unequivocally stated that 16 nuclear missiles became non-operational at two different launch facilities immediately after UFOs were spotted hovering overhead. At the debriefing an officer from the Air Force Office of Special Investigations required Capt. Salas to sign a non-disclosure form. He was instructed not to talk about the event to anyone including

t.me/ufopediapdf

his family or other military staff.

At a time during the Cold War when minor technical anomalies were openly communicated amongst the staff this incident was highly unusual.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Captain Salas' Testimony

The UFO incident happened on the morning of March 16, 1967. I was on duty along with my commander Fred Mywald. We were

t.me/ufopediapdf

both on duty at Oscar Flight as part of the 490th strategic missile squad and there are five launch control facilities assigned to that particular squadron. It was still dark out and we were sixty feet underground [at the ICBM launch control facility].

It was early in the morning and I received a call from my topside security guard who's the flight security controller. He said that he and some of the guards had been observing some strange lights flying around the site around the launch control facility. He said they were acting very unusual just flying around, and I said, "You mean UFOs?" He said, well, he didn't know what they were, but they were lights and were flying around. They were not airplanes; they weren't making any noise. They were not helicopters; they were making some very strange manoeuvres and he couldn't explain it.

It wasn't more than a few minutes – maybe a half hour later – and he calls back. This time he's very frightened. I can tell by the tone

t.me/ufopediapdf

of his voice he's very shook up. He says, "Sir, there's a glowing red object hovering right outside the front gate. I'm looking at it right now. I've got all the men out here with their weapons drawn."

I immediately went over to my commander (who was taking a nap – we have a little cot down there for rest periods) and I was telling him about the telephone call we just received. As I was relating this to him our missiles started shutting down one by one. By shutting down I mean they went into a "no-go" condition meaning they could not be launched. So we get bells and whistles – a red light no-go condition.

These weapons were Minuteman One missiles, and were of course nuclear-tipped warhead missiles. As they started shutting down, immediately he gets up, and we both start querying the status board. We've got the ability to query and determine what the cause of the shutdowns was. As I recall, most of them were guidance and control system failures. And then he started reporting to the

t.me/ufopediapdf

command post. In the meantime I called upstairs to find out what the status was of this object and the guard said, well, the object has left – it just left at high speed.

The Air Force did an extensive investigation of the entire incident and was not able to come up with a probable cause for the shutdowns. And I've got quite a few witnesses that will testify to that. We've got a couple of people who worked on the investigative team. And I've got correspondence from the man who actually organized the investigative team. There was no viable explanation for this [shutdown of multiple ICBMs].

Each missile is basically self-supporting. Most of them are powered by commercial power but each missile has its own power generator. At our site anywhere from six to eight went down, but they went down in rapid succession, which again is an extremely rare happening. We rarely had more than one missile go down for any reason at all.

t.me/ufopediapdf

After I talked to my guard upstairs, my commander talked to the command post. When he finished talking to the command post he turned to me and said, "The same thing occurred at ECHO Flight." ECHO Flight is another squadron, I'd say probably 50 - 60 miles away from our location, but they had the same sort of thing happen. They had UFOs that were hovering, not at the launch control facility, but at the actual launch facilities where the missiles are located. They had some maintenance and security people out there at the time and they observed the UFOs at those sites. Now they lost all ten of their weapons – all ten.

So ... we lost anywhere from between 16 to 18 ICBMs at the same time UFOs were in the area and were observed by airmen. Those missiles were down the entire day because we've got testimony from Colonel Don Crawford, who relieved the crew at ECHO Flight. He was there when the missiles were being brought up to alert status, and he said it took the whole day. So I'm assuming it

t.me/ufopediapdf

took our missiles all day to be brought back up also.

I wrote up a report about this incident – it was in my log – and I turned it in. When we got to the base, we had to report to our squadron commander right away. And in that room with my squadron commander was a fellow from AFOSI (we had an Air Force Office of Special Investigations on the base). He was there in the office with the commander.

He asked for my logs, and he wanted a quick briefing, although it seemed to me he knew pretty much what had happened already. But we gave him a quick briefing.

Then he asked us both to sign a non-disclosure agreement saying this was classified information. We were not to release this to anybody, and that was it. We couldn't talk. He told us we could not talk about this to anyone, including any of the other crews, our spouses, our family, even amongst each other.

t.me/ufopediapdf

I've got a copy of a telex which we received under FOIA (Freedom of Information Act), coming from SAC (Strategic Air Command) headquarters. It came to Malstrom and other bases right after the morning that happened saying that this incident was of extreme concern to SAC headquarters because they couldn't explain it. Nobody could explain what happened. And yet we never got de-briefed. And we were cleared for very high classification because these are nuclear weapons we're dealing with.

We did get the security incursion alarms at those sites when the missile went down. That is unusual because usually when a missile went down for something like guidance failure, we wouldn't get security incursion alarms, which means a perimeter is breached, an object crossed the fence, or something broke the security alarm system that we had on the perimeter of the launch facility. I did sent out guards to a couple of those facilities to investigate that.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The reason I think this story is very significant is because, going back to August of 1966 at Minot, ND, a very similar thing happened at one of the launch control facilities at Minot Air Force Base.

They had the same kind of weapon system that we had. They had M-1 missiles. This [UFO] was observed on radar, there was some communication failure, and the object was observed over the launch control facility. That happened in August 1966 and that's a well-documented incident.

About a week prior to my incident, in March 1967, I've got a record of a call from one of the security guards who was out roaming looking at the launch facilities and saw an object very similar to what I just described over the launch facility.

Bob Kominski headed up the organization to look at all aspects of these shutdowns. Kominski related to me in writing that at some point he was told by his boss that the Air Force said, "Stop the investigation. Do no more on this and in addition do not write a

t.me/ufopediapdf

final report." Again, this is very unusual, especially in light of the fact that CINC-SAC headquarters was stating that this was of extreme importance. And yet, the head of the investigative team was told during the investigation to stop the investigation and not to write a final report.

Similar incidents have been repeated and are currently occuring. All are known to the U.S. Military and they are greatly agitated by this far superior technology. A few become known to the general public. I shall detail just some of these:

Vandenberg Airforce Base

Aliens are monitoring nuclear bases claims Robert Hastings author of UFOs & Nukes. Professor Bob Jacobs (ex air force photographer) witnessed the disarming of a missile by a UFO at Vandenberg airforce base in 1964

http://thenightsky.org/vandenberg.html

t.me/ufopediapdf

There have been repeated events in the USA and at military sites around the world.

In 1967 missiles at Malmstrom airforce base, Montana malfunctioned due to UFO interference claims Bob Jameson.

NASA Taurus 1 missile was disabled whilst in flight

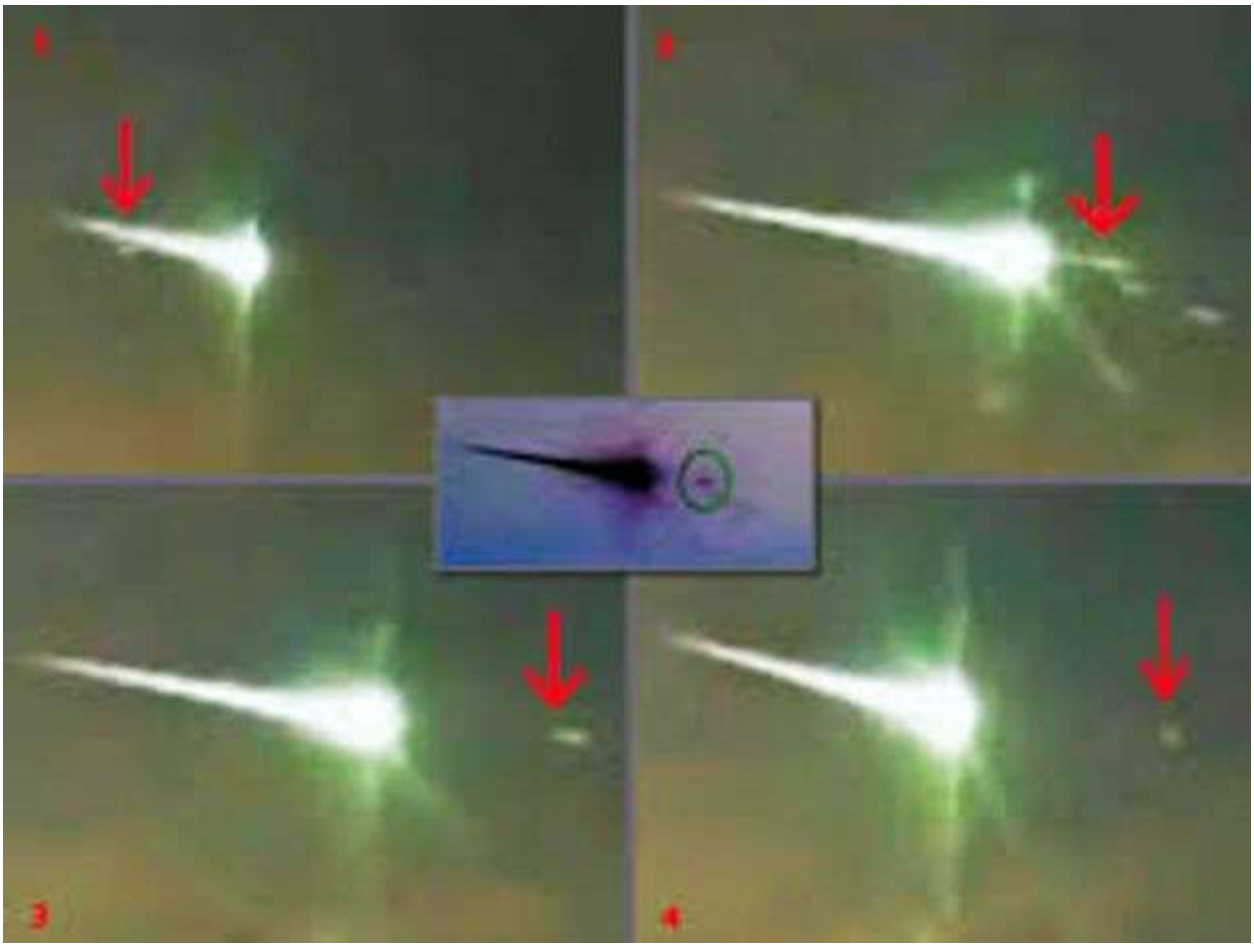
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zYUT8v7bA74

t.me/ufopediapdf

In Japan http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FzdxZS5qfuY

Russian missile disabled over Taiwan. Notice the now familiar angel/star structure that heralds to the helpless masses that we are being protected from our maniacal Governments.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oEww1_Y5F7c



t.me/ufopediapdf

DO ALIENS EXIST?

Alien intrusion into our air space is nothing new. In fact cigar or saucer-shaped flying machines are featured in famous paintings of Jesus and the Madonna.

Those of you who have read my books on the Anunnaki will be

t.me/ufopediapdf

well aware that we are a race that is a genetically altered hybrid alien/human species and have been for at least 400,000 years. For those who have not read my previous books please do. They are available on kindle.

I have previously stated that the planet Nibiru would return to our Solar System on or about the year 2048 (every 3600 years). Nibiru may have entered our Solar System a little earlier. In fact it may be approaching our planet (Ki) as you read these words. Certainly something has been seen (seemingly close to the Sun) that produces an 'illusion' of two suns (visible from the Southern Hemisphere). Clearly visible around this other sun are three planets.

In my investigations I have discovered that the old school teaching is incorrect. Centuries ago we were taught the Earth was flat then we were informed that our spherical ball of life revolved with eight other planets around a lone Star. Modern Cosmologists are

t.me/ufopediapdf

now stating that we live in a binary system (two ‘suns’). The other Star in our system is a brown dwarf that appears red when observed through a telescope.

Researchers in Antartica and those who live in the Southern Hemisphere witness two suns rising daily. The new sun is identified as our sun’s twin (brown dwarf) and three planets can clearly be seen orbiting it. The ancients knew of this second star system (their gods gave it the name Nibiru). This is precisely the reason the ancients constructed so many natural observatories around the planet. The most famous is perhaps Stonehenge.

Our entire system spirals through space around the Sirius system and this in turn orbits the Milky Way. One ‘year’ of our complete system is close to 27,000 Earth years. As we enter the Age of Aquarius we are also leaving the ‘winter’ of our fantastic orbit around the Milky Way. Spring is just beginning. New supremely important energies are pouring from the black hole in the centre of

t.me/ufopediapdf

our Galaxy. These energies will provide us with a wake up call – read my series of books entitled **The Glory of God.**

If this is the long awaited return of the Anunnaki (and the myriad of UFOs seen in our skies daily seem to be proof) then should we be calling our ‘long lost relatives’ aliens? Would you be happy if

t.me/ufopediapdf

your cousin spurned you after a prolonged absence?

You may be interested in my books **Aliens, Nazis and Hollow Earth** and **Humans are Aliens.**

“Accept aliens as our distant relatives”. This is currently the official stance of the Vatican. These very words are being used by spokesmen of the Catholic Church.

The Vatican and its contemporaries has been scouring the heavens for centuries for signs of extra terrestrial life, ever since the Church burned Bruno at the stake for daring to intimate we were not alone in the Universe.

I suggest that you read, research, postulate and even then procrastinate before making the decision to go to war with our

t.me/ufopediapdf

cousins from the heavens. After all they are technologically thousands of years our superior and can at any time take over rulership of this planet. This they did for hundreds of thousands of years until they ‘went up to heaven’ 1540 years before the birth of Yeshua/Esau (Jesus Christ).

What we require are facts, eyewitness accounts and verifiable reports especially from Government, air force or other military employees. This we have in abundamce with Governments such as Mexico’s officially stating that UFOs are real. What is it the United States Government has systematically, for over 60 years, refused to reveal to the people of the world? Is the most powerful Government on the planet itself in league with alien greys (as some people believe)? Are they plotting to control the entire world (seven billion people)? Have the hierarchy of the USA and Roman Catholic Church sold their souls to the devil?

Just who has sold their souls to the Devil? Read my book **They**

t.me/ufopediapdf

Sold Their Souls to the Devil.

The Vatican

It is a fact that the Vatican owns observatories around the world (one named Lucifer). The closest to St Peter's Basilica is in the town of Castel Gandolfo (the summer residence of the Pope) in the Lazio region of Italy. Here are twin telescope structures that keep an eye on the sky 24 hours every day. Not content with a peek the Vatican has eyes all over the planet.

http://www.vaticanobservatory.org/

Vatican observatories are situated in Arizona and jointly owned telescopes are to be found in Chile and elsewhere, in particular in the Southern Hemisphere. Why spend so much money on looking

t.me/ufopediapdf

to the heavens if the official line of the Catholic Church is God created man in His image to rule over the birds of the air and the beasts of the earth? Is the Church expecting a visit from another (extra terrestrial) species?

Until it becomes blatantly obvious that there is life originating from other planets the Vatican will stick to its well worn Genesis-based story. However, in readiness for the forthcoming Messiah or a surprise visit from cousins from other worlds the Vatican observatories are relaying rather interesting information back to Rome.

Christians will not immediately need to renounce their faith in God "simply on the basis of the reception of [this] new, unexpected information of a religious character from extraterrestrial civilizations." However, once the "religious content" originating from outside the earth "has been verified" they will have to conduct "a re-reading [of the Gospel] inclusive of the new

t.me/ufopediapdf

data…" – Vatican Astronomer, Eminent Theologian and Full Professor of Fundamental Theology at the Pontificia Università della Santa Croce in Rome [Connected With Opus Dei], Father Giuseppe Tanzella-Nitti

Strange elongated skulls were found during excavation under the Vatican vaults in 1998

http://www.educatinghumanity.com/2013/03/elongated-alien-skulls-at-vatican-the-real-story.html

http://www.destinationamerica.com/tv-shows/alien-files/alien-files-video/vatican-alien-skull.htm

t.me/ufopediapdf

Why has the world not been informed of this incredible find?

The Church needs time to reassess its official stance on the existence of alien races. After all the Vatican could never admit to being ignorant or wrong – or worse, hiding the real truth for two thousand years.

t.me/ufopediapdf

If famous Renaissance painters boldly display UFOs in their paintings and the Vatican has been forced to admit to the presence

t.me/ufopediapdf

of alien skulls in their own vaults what further proof do we require that aliens exist and indeed are visiting our planet in ever growing numbers?

Before I pursue more evidence of the existence of aliens I wish to pose a question. If beings from another world, another Galaxy or perhaps another Universe, are able to invade our airspace, travel about our planet observing our military and defying the best weaponry we have at our disposal then they are obviously many thousands of years more advanced than we are.

So why haven't they just invaded our world and subdued the entire population?

The answer of course is they don't wish to enslave or dominate us. There are those in power throughout the planet today who are terrified of the extra terrestrials, ETs who are in so many ways

t.me/ufopediapdf

demonstrating their peaceful intentions.

Our rulers would have us believe that aliens are our enemy. Does this sound familiar? Our Governments throughout the twentieth century forced us to fight in Europe and Asia Minor and Egypt then they escalated the fighting during the Second World War to include Asia, Hawaii, Russia and the Middle East. Not content with this they portrayed the Russian Communist regime as the terror to end all terrors. This was followed by fear-mongering that Cuba were about to launch nuclear warheads upon the USA. Then it was the turn of the Koreans, the Iraqis, the Afghans and the Chinese. Currently we are all meant to fear the growing Iranian threat and in particular Muslim terrorists.

t.me/ufopediapdf

When will we wake up from the state of stupor instilled by our own Governments so they may remain in power? Governments feed us lies to maintain our state of stupidity and ignorance. Fear of aliens is the next step in centuries' old indoctrination and propaganda. The Russians did not invade, the Cubans did not invade, the Koreans, Chinese, Iraqis, Afghans did not invade and 9/11 was an inside job in league with Israel so wake up.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Our cousins (the aliens) are peaceful and wish to free us from the yoke of tyranny imposed by our Governments, especially that of the USA. Ironically, the presidents of the United States, almost without exception, are themselves interbred aliens.

t.me/ufopediapdf

We are ruled by hybrids

Please read my previous works (Playground of the Gods, Disgrace of the Gods etc). In these books I have taken great pains to prove that a race of giants ruled over our planet for hundreds of thousands of years. In fact they genetically altered the human race to invoke servitude.

The rulers of this giant race on Earth are known as the Anunnaki. By the time they vacated our planet (after mining gold for hundreds of thousands of years) around 1540 B.C. they left behind a mixed race of human/Anunnaki hybrids. They left us with their legacy: They had educated us in many things and increased our powers of learning a hundredfold.

They had imposed rulers upon us who were originally half human half Anunnaki. With the progression of time this mixture of

t.me/ufopediapdf

Anunnaki/human blood was diluted throughout much of the planet. In truth we are all part human part ‘alien’. Those who were ‘kept in the loop’ maintained power over us after our cousins left Earth to return to Nibiru.

From the time of Alexander then the Roman Empire ‘mere mortals’ (the ignorant masses) have been subjected to physical, mental and psychological torture. Worse still for millenia er have existed in a state of total ignorance.

The home planetary system of the Anunnaki (Nibiru) enters our own solar system every 3600 years (1 SAR on Nibiru). This system (twin to our own) has recently returned to our solar system - indeed many people have seen it with the naked eye. Leaked proof from NASA shows Nibiru advancing from the direction of our Sun.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Solar flare activity has increased to the highest on record and daily we see altered solar features through our radio telescopes. Should Nibiru pass within a few million miles of planet Earth the minimum result shall be a flipping of the planet such that the North and South poles will change position. Asteroids, moons and other space debris travelling in the wake of Nibiru will smash relentlessly upon the Earth. Volcanoes shall spill molten lava, earthquakes will rock the Earth worldwide and dreadful weather conditions will prevail.

As I type these words unnatural events are already occurring worldwide. For updates on the position of Nibiru please visit

http://somethgblue.hubpages.com/hub/NASANeverAStraightAnswe

http://www.altheadlines.com/planet-nibiru-nasa-employee-whistle-blowing-13248541/

t.me/ufopediapdf

After watching the NASA footage would you panic? Of course you would.

For this reason our Governments are not informing us of a forthcoming calamity and this is the reason why they have no intention of rebalancing the economies of the Western world. If they are not able to prevent the planet from flipping upside down and dreadful natural disasters from occurring they probably think the world economy is a small matter in comparison. They are convinced this planet is about to be ravaged in the near future. It is just a matter of when.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Space stations, satellites and telescopes are pointed at an advancing planetary system many times the size of Earth. When the time is right the Governments and elite members of the world's most powerful billionaires shall simply go underground. When the danger has passed (years later) they shall emerge from DUMBs to subjugate humans once again. Survivors will hardly be able to resist. Society as we know it will have reverted to the Stone Age.

For full information of what is about to befall you read **Prison**

t.me/ufopediapdf

Planet Earth and **What Our Governments Don't Want Us To Know** by Gary Margrove.

The U.S. Government has prepared millions of coffins and FEMA camps for the entire population of the United States of America. They themselves will be safe miles underground in interconnected DUMBs (Deep Underground Military Bases).

t.me/ufopediapdf

What about the ‘aliens’? Unlike our Governments some of the aliens are here to help us. The Anunnaki for example have no control over the orbit of their planet (travelling towards us at 35,000 miles per hour). They do however have countless space vehicles (so many being spotted in our skies daily).

They made the mistake of contacting the U.S. military and Government (see later). Subsequent meetings demonstrated to the ‘good’ aliens how evil and corrupt all U.S. Governments are and have been for over 60 years.

The E.T.s now realise the U.S. Government is totally corrupt and controlled by the Bilderberg Group, 33 degree Freemasons and the Illuminati and intend to usher in a New World Order. Read my work on the New World Order for complete details. Evil cyborg aliens (the greys) are said to be delighted to be working with the

t.me/ufopediapdf

U.S. Government and military.

Meanwhile the ‘Nordics’ demonstrate their peaceful intentions with crop circle messages (see later). It is important to the ‘good’ ETs that we are aware that they intend us no harm. They wish to save as many of us as possible. Flotillas of advanced craft are to be seen throughout the world (read my writings on UFOs).

It is a fact that Nibiru passes into our solar system every 3600 years. With all their advanced technology the Anunnaki cannot alter the trajectory of their planet and its resultant orbiting moons, asteroids and meteorites.

The Great Flood (Noah’s Ark) was a result of the planetary system, Nibiru, passing dangerously close to the Earth. The ‘gods’ were unable to prevent this recorded disaster around 9000 B.C. but they did save Noah and his family. Furthermore, they saved the DNA of

t.me/ufopediapdf

a myriad of species of terrestrial plants and animals. As Nibiru once again enters our Solar System are the Anunnaki again attempting to save members of the human race and the DNA of plant and animal species?

http://www.nytimes.com/2008/02/29/world/europe/29seeds.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0

http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=2126

Below is a picture (taken over the past few months) of ‘two suns’

t.me/ufopediapdf

NASA denies the existence of the second ‘sun’ which many say is Nibiru.

Below is “Glorification of the Eucharist” by Salimbeni 1600. During his lifetime it was thought that the Earth was flat so what is the sphere in the centre?

The flying apparatus in the background represents the winged disc

t.me/ufopediapdf

(seen on NASA photos) our brown dwarf ‘twin sun’.

This painting depicts the entry of Nibiru into our solar system, approximately 1500 years before the birth of Christ. Did Salimbeni have divine knowledge he wished to convey to us? The Church would have burned him as a heretic had he revealed such knowledge so the painting is his occult means of communication. There are many paintings featuring UFOs or signs of Nibiru.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Presidents who talked to Aliens

t.me/ufopediapdf

t.me/ufopediapdf

Photographs such as those above are undoubtedly fakes (aren't they?). What is real is that in 1944-45 Hitler commissioned the creation of craft that resemble the crashed UFO at Roswell. Some believe he did not commit suicide but was transported to a Nazi base in Antarctica. There are even videos on you tube of Nazi bases on the moon. What should we believe?

t.me/ufopediapdf

In 1952 President Truman announced that aliens are real.

" Yes, we discussed this at every conference that we had with the military. There was always things that are going on. There were flying saucers and other things you know if I am not mistaken." Do we believe an American President? This was 4 years after the crash at Roswell had been dismissed as an errant weather balloon.

A former US government consultant claims that American President Dwight D. Eisenhower had at least three secret meetings with aliens. The 34th President of the United States met the extra terrestrials at a remote air base in New Mexico in 1954 - according to lecturer and author Timothy Good.

Prime Minister of Great Britain Winston Churchill contacted Eisenhower at the close of the Second World War to seek advice

t.me/ufopediapdf

on dealing with UFO sightings

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2100947/Eisenhower-secret-meetings-aliens-pentagon-consultant-claims.html

According to classified documents released by the Ministry of Defence in 2010, Winston Churchill ordered a UFO sighting over the English Channel to be kept secret. The UFO was seen over the East Coast of England by an RAF reconnaissance plane returning from a mission in Germany towards the end of the war.

The USS FDR, Sixth fleet flagship, 1952, a crew member writes: "We were north and east of England with the NATO fleet in the North Atlantic. About 1:30 a.m., through the stormy rain and lightening, this big blue-white light appeared right off starboard bow. It came down to 100 feet off the water and just hung there as we cruised by it."

t.me/ufopediapdf

"This UFO was easy to see when the lightning flashed. It then rose straight and left. Four of us saw it. Here's the kicker! General Ike, who'd flown over by chopper with the Admiral, had just come out on the signal bridge wearing PJ's and robe, looking for coffee."

"We were sitting and making small talk when the bright light came on. We all watched it ten minutes, then just stood there staring at each other. After a while, Gen. Eisenhower said, he better go 'check this out' and left. He also told us to 'forget about it for now.'"

"Next day and ever after, nothing was ever said about it. I don't know what it was or why it was hushed, but I saw it".

On May 7, 2010 a former State Representative from New Hampshire (and State Federal Relations and Veterans Affairs committee member) Henry W. McElroy Jr. posted a video to the internet. He stated:

t.me/ufopediapdf

“The document I saw was an official brief to President Eisenhower. To the best of my memory this brief was pervaded with a sense of hope, and it informed President Eisenhower of the continued presence of extraterrestrial beings here in the United States of America.

The brief seemed to indicate that a meeting between the President and some of these visitors could be arranged as appropriate if desired.

The tone of the brief indicated to me that there was no need for concern, since these visitors were in no way, causing any harm, or had any intentions, whatsoever, of causing any disruption then, or in the future.

While I can’t verify the times or places or that any meeting or meetings occurred directly between Eisenhower and these visitors

t.me/ufopediapdf

—-because of his optimism in his farewell address in 1961, I personally believe that Eisenhower did, indeed, meet with these extraterrestrial, off world astronauts”

Coast to Coast AM host George Noory Duff made the claim that a Majestic 12 top secret document proves that Eisenhower met with greys on more than one occasion:

Duff claimed that part of this MJ-12 document involved information stating that in 1953 President Eisenhower had made a deal with a hostile group of aliens.

”The document covered the period from 1947 to 1977. They indicated that over this period we had two distinct treaties. There have been more since, I have been told. One [treaty] in 1947, initially with President Truman. One in 1953, with President Eisenhower…

t.me/ufopediapdf

The 1953 treaty with President Eisenhower was an agreement, a coercive agreement against the USA on behalf of a hostile alien power that wished to be able to kidnap a number of citizens from the United States, which means of course that they had agreements with other nations as well."

Alarmingly Duff went on to claim that the ‘agreement’ between the U.S. Government and the greys involved entrapping and killing thousands of humans.

"The numbers were unusually high. (The number mentioned later is 230,000) These were not people that were going to be detained, and probed, and returned. These were people that were going to be detained and butchered. They were very clear about that!"

On the evening of February 20, 1954, during a week long trip to

t.me/ufopediapdf

Palm Springs, Eisenhower was absent from where he was staying at the Smoke Tree Ranch compound (owned by his business friend Paul Helms). There was much conjecture in the press at that time as to what had happened to the President in those missing hours.

t.me/ufopediapdf

In May 1954 Gerald Light wrote a letter to Meade Layne (director of Borderland Sciences Research Associates). Light stated he was present at Edwards airforce base with Eisenhower to study live

t.me/ufopediapdf

aliens and their flying craft.

“I have just returned from Muroc [Edwards Air Force Base]. The report is true -- devastatingly true! I made the journey in company with Franklin Allen of the Hearst papers and Edwin Nourse of Brookings Institute (Truman's erstwhile financial advisor) and Bishop MacIntyre of L.A.

When we were allowed to enter the restricted section (after about six hours in which we were checked on every possible item, event, incident and aspect of our personal and public lives), I had the distinct feeling that the world had come to an end with fantastic realism. For I have never seen so many human beings in a state of complete collapse and confusion, as they realized that their own world had indeed ended with such finality as to beggar description.The reality of the ‘other plane’ aeroforms is now and forever removed from the realms of speculation and made a rather

t.me/ufopediapdf

painful part of the consciousness of every responsible scientific and political group.During my two days' visit I saw five separate and distinct types of aircraft being studied and handled by our Air Force officials -- with the assistance and permission of the Etherians!

Another witness to this Eisenhower contact story comes from the son of a former Navy Commander who claimed that his father had been present at the Eisenhower event. According to Charles L. Suggs, a retired Sgt from the US Marine Corps, his father Charles L. Suggs, (1909-1987) was a former Commander with the US Navy who attended the event. In a 1991 interview with a prominent UFO investigator Suggs stated that according to his father he:

“Accompanied President Ike along with others on Feb. 20th. They met and spoke with 2 white-haired Nordics that had pale blue eyes and colorless lips. The spokesman stood a number of feet away

t.me/ufopediapdf

from Ike and would not let him approach any closer."

"A second nordic stood on the extended ramp of a bi-convex saucer that stood on tripod landing gear on the landing strip. According to Charlie, there were B-58 Hustlers on the field even though the first one did not fly officially till 1956. These visitors said they came from another solar system."

"They proceeded to pose detailed questions about our nuclear testing."

The sentence above brings me back to the important point I have made: the Nordics and probably other ETs are here simply because we are now capable of destroying our entire planet. Life is precious and they shall see to it that our insane leaders do not progress to a full all out nuclear obliteration of all life on Earth.

t.me/ufopediapdf

t.me/ufopediapdf

The so called aliens are systematically disabling and neutralising all nuclear missiles on the planet. They have made the most powerful Governments aware that they will not allow them to annihilate all life on this wonderful planet.

Jimmy Carter, before becoming Governor of Georgia, witnessed a UFO.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jimmy_Carter_UFO_incident

Billy Meier (on behalf of the Pleiadians) sent Carter a proclamation during his Presidential tenure in 1979. The demand for world peace and full disclosure of the Truth did not sit well with the U.S. administration as indeed it does not to this day. They and only they wish to rule the planet. The full document may be read at

http://theyfly.com/1979_Letter.htm

t.me/ufopediapdf

Crop circles

According to the Maya December 21st 2012 heralded the

t.me/ufopediapdf

beginning of the end of the 24th Solar Cycle. Everything in the Universe is interrelated (read the Butterfly Effect). Crop circles are a means by which our interstellar relatives are preparing us for the changes and subsequent upheaval that is due to take place not only upon the Earth but in our immediate portion of the Galaxy. The sheer immensity of these changes, the distances and stellar constellations covered are too immense for human minds to comprehend. Our cousins are simplifying matters for us (much as we would by drawing a picture for a child) by constructing elaborate crop circles throughout the planet. Of course these are not the only signs but here we will concentrate solely upon crop circles.

t.me/ufopediapdf

These beautifully constructed patterns throughout the world (which never damage the crop) communicate in a universal language of mathematics, symbols and pictures. For those who wish to decipher them they provide messages (some in ASCII code or binary). For most of us the sheer magic of the elaborately constructed weave is sufficient to make us stop and wonder.

t.me/ufopediapdf

t.me/ufopediapdf

Symbolism.

Some of the crop patterns contain special symbols (of a spiritual nature). They shall activate energy points in the etheric field of the planet thus allowing for greater amounts of Universal Energy to enter our Earth, enabling those who are susceptible to climb the second rung of the Human Ladder. The Human Ladder (perhaps envisaged by Jacob centuries ago) is the hierarchy of spiritual

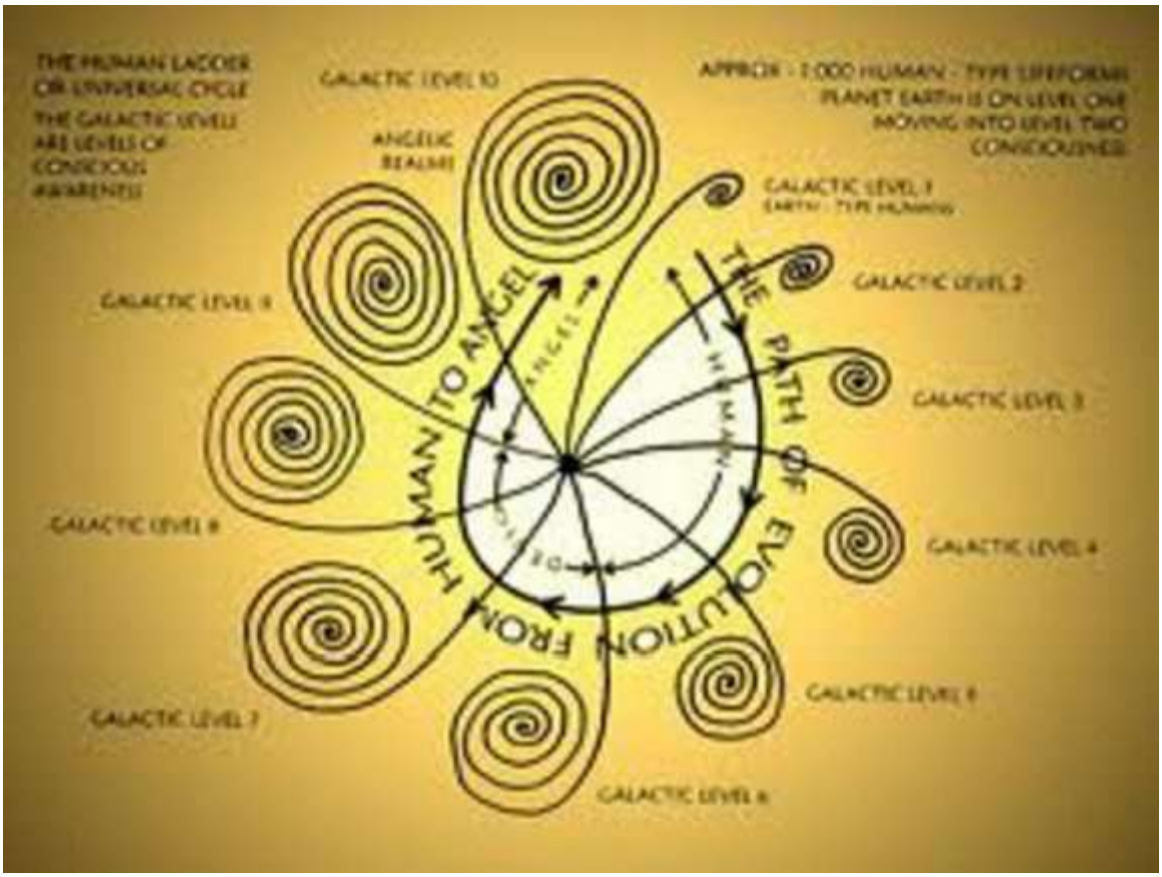
t.me/ufopediapdf

evolution that all humanoids must undertake.

Presently the vast majority of people on Earth are in a poor spiritual state, especially the leaders. This presents a huge problem as we are perfectly capable of doing irreversible damage – not only to our own world but to our immediate portion of the Galaxy. It is necessary for our spiritual development to activate additional strands of DNA. To advance to level 2 four strands must be utilised. True Reiki masters have knowledge of this gift.

For startling facts about ancient and occult symbolism read my book **Sacred Symbols and Occult Design.**

t.me/ufopediapdf



Some of the crop patterns provide a means of clear communication, currently through computer or mathematical codex as this is the preferred method in today's 'modern society'.

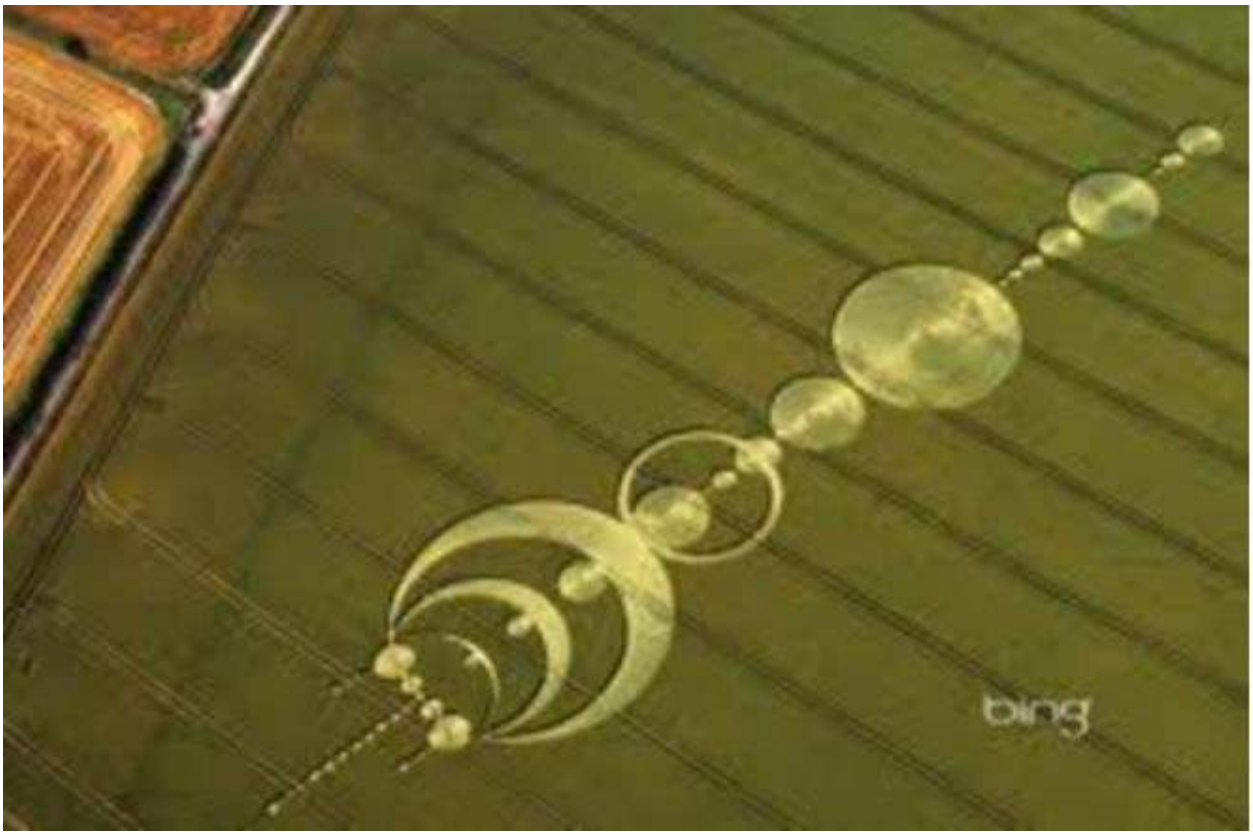
For example at Poirino in Italy the crop circle depicted below claims to have been created by EA/ENKI lord of Earth (in ASCII code). A Babylonian astroscope depicts the planets as they were

t.me/ufopediapdf

positioned thousands of years ago.

One of the crop circles depicts Pi to the 10th digit.

t.me/ufopediapdf



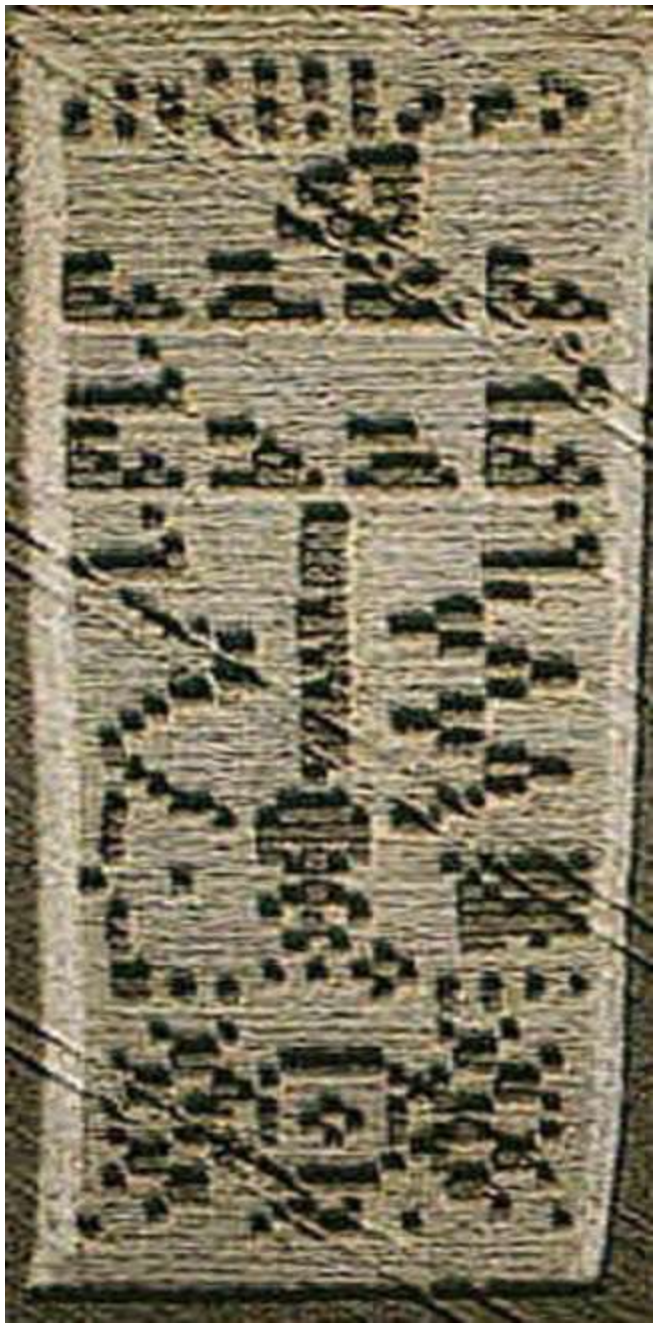
Perhaps the crop pattern that proves beyond all doubt that others are attempting to communicate with us was weaved at Wherwell, Hampshire, England during the evening of August 18th 2001. It has become known as the Chilbolton Code. Analysis revealed that computer code, mathematics and the positions of planets were featured as well as our own DNA structure. This is now viewed as a response to the message sent into space by scientist Carl Sagan many years before. For full details please read

t.me/ufopediapdf

http://www.cropcircleresearch.com/articles/arecibo.html

http://5thworld.com/Paradigm/Postings/!Wisdom/3PurposesCC.htm

t.me/ufopediapdf



Chilbolton Code

Founding Fathers Knew of Aliens

t.me/ufopediapdf

A Scottish researcher named Quentin Burde claims that the Indians who came to Valley Forge to help Washington and his starving soldiers were actually green-skinned extra-terrestrials. According to notes maintained by one of Washington's military secretaries, the Greenskins lived in a glowing globe in the woods and provided the general with valuable military intelligence. Washington had no idea he was communicating with beings from another planet. He could only surmise the gren-skinned ones were a tribe of Indians.

Burde's claim had been preceded in 1880 by an article in The National Tribune. The published article claimed to have unearthed an eyewitness account from Anthony Sherman (soldier in the Continental Army) whilst present at Valley Forge during the harsh winter of 1777-1778.

Sherman stated that his general had been greatly depressed after defeat by the English army. Washington was confused as he had

t.me/ufopediapdf

been assured that the Americans would defeat the English. However, later that day Washington was ebullient, revealing to his troops that he had experienced a divine vision.

"George Washington's Vision"

This afternoon, as I was sitting at this table engaged in preparing a dispatch, something seemed to disturb me. Looking up, I beheld standing opposite me a singularly beautiful female. So astonished was I, for I had given strict orders not to be disturbed, that it was some moments before I found language to inquire the cause of her presence. A second, a third and even a fourth time did I repeat my question, but received no answer from my mysterious visitor except a slight raising of her eyes.

By this time I felt strange sensations spreading through me. I would have risen but the riveted gaze of the being before me rendered volition impossible. I assayed once more to address her,

t.me/ufopediapdf

but my tongue had become useless, as though it had become paralyzed.

A new influence, mysterious, potent, irresistible, took possession of me. All I could do was to gaze steadily, vacantly at my unknown visitor. Gradually the surrounding atmosphere seemed as if it had become filled with sensations, and luminous. Everything about me seemed to rarefy, the mysterious visitor herself becoming more airy and yet more distinct to my sight than before. I now began to feel as one dying, or rather to experience the sensations which I have sometimes imagined accompany dissolution. I did not think, I did not reason, I did not move; all were alike impossible. I was only conscious of gazing fixedly, vacantly at my companion.

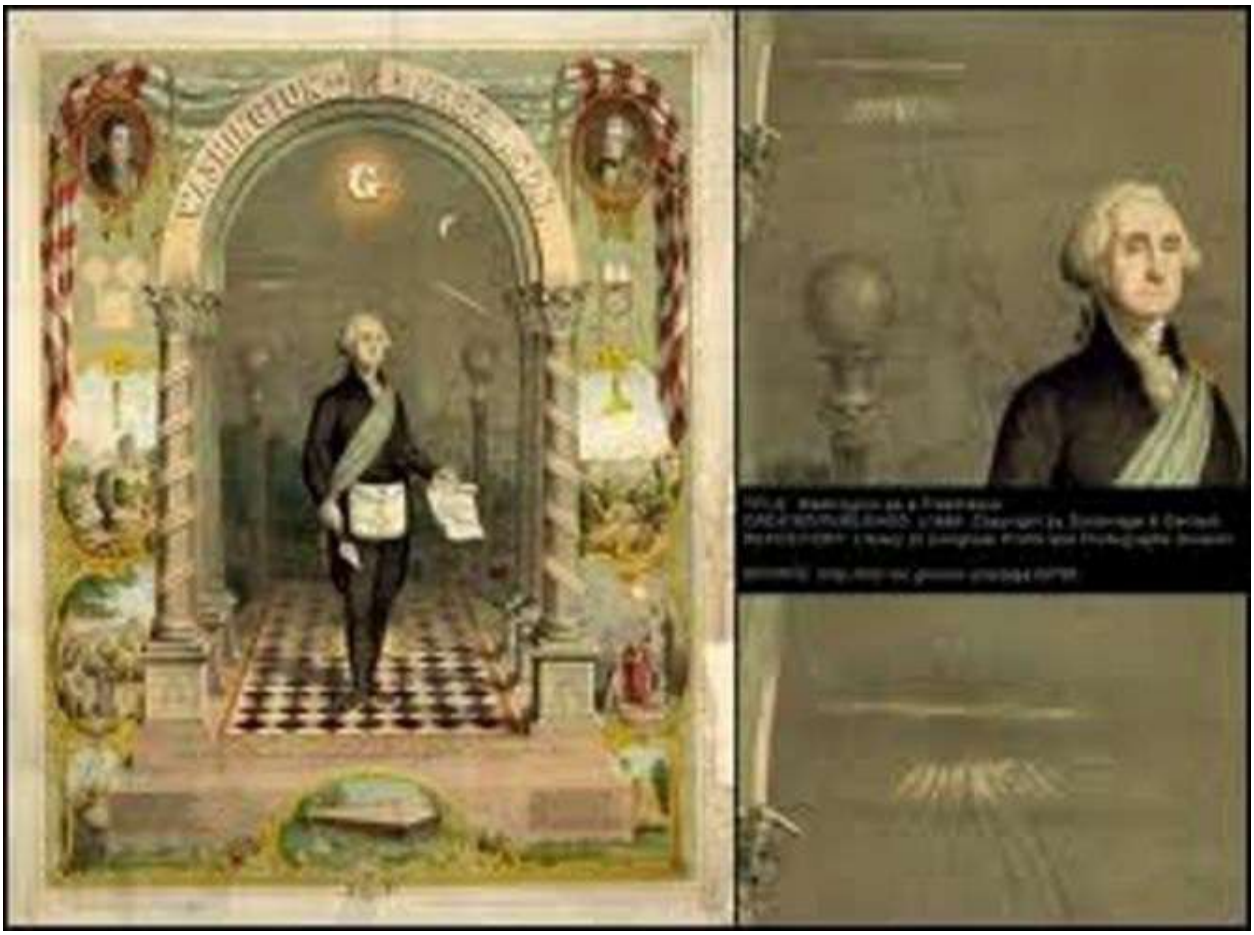
Presently I heard a voice saying, "Son of the Republic, look and learn," while at the same time my visitor extended her arm eastwardly, I now beheld a heavy white vapor at some distance rising fold upon fold. This gradually dissipated, and I looked upon

t.me/ufopediapdf

a stranger scene. Before me lay spread out in one vast plain all the countries of the world — Europe, Asia, Africa and America. I saw rolling and tossing between Europe and America the billows of the Atlantic, and between Asia and America lay the Pacific.

"Son of the Republic," said the same mysterious voice as before, "look and learn." At that moment I beheld a dark, shadowy being, like an angel, standing or rather floating in mid-air, between Europe and America. Dipping water out of the ocean in the hollow of each hand, he sprinkled some upon America with his right hand, while with his left hand he cast some on Europe. Immediately a cloud raised from these countries, and joined in mid-ocean. For a while it remained stationary, and then moved slowly westward, until it enveloped America in its murky folds. Sharp flashes of lightning gleamed through it at intervals, and I heard the smothered groans and cries of the American people.

t.me/ufopediapdf



A second time the angel dipped water from the ocean, and sprinkled it out as before. The dark cloud was then drawn back to the ocean, in whose heaving billows in sank from view. A third time I heard the mysterious voice saying, "Son of the Republic, look and learn," I cast my eyes upon America and beheld villages and towns and cities springing up one after another until the whole land from the Atlantic to the Pacific was dotted with them.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Again, I heard the mysterious voice say, "Son of the Republic, the end of the century cometh, look and learn." At this the dark shadowy angel turned his face southward, and from Africa I saw an ill omened specter approach our land. It flitted slowly over every town and city of the latter. The inhabitants presently set themselves in battle array against each other. As I continued looking I saw a bright angel, on whose brow rested a crown of light, on which was traced the word "Union," bearing the American flag which he placed between the divided nation, and said, "Remember ye are brethren." Instantly, the inhabitants, casting from them their weapons became friends once more, and united around the National Standard.

"And again I heard the mysterious voice saying "Son of the Republic, look and learn." At this the dark, shadowy angel placed a trumpet to his mouth, and blew three distinct blasts; and taking water from the ocean, he sprinkled it upon Europe, Asia and

t.me/ufopediapdf

Africa. Then my eyes beheld a fearful scene: From each of these countries arose thick, black clouds that were soon joined into one. Throughout this mass there gleamed a dark red light by which I saw hordes of armed men, who, moving with the cloud, marched by land and sailed by sea to America. Our country was enveloped in this volume of cloud, and I saw these vast armies devastate the whole county and burn the villages, towns and cities that I beheld springing up.

As my ears listened to the thundering of the cannon, clashing of sword, and the shouts and cries of millions in mortal combat, I heard again the mysterious voice saying, "Son of the Republic, look and learn" When the voice had ceased, the dark shadowy angel placed his trumpet once more to his mouth, and blew a long and fearful blast.

Instantly a light as of a thousand suns shone down from above me, and pierced and broke into fragments the dark cloud which

t.me/ufopediapdf

enveloped America. At the same moment the angel upon whose head still shone the word Union, and who bore our national flag in one hand and a sword in the other, descended from the heavens attended by legions of white spirits. These immediately joined the inhabitants of America, who I perceived were will nigh overcome, but who immediately taking courage again, closed up their broken ranks and renewed the battle.

Again, amid the fearful noise of the conflict, I heard the mysterious voice saying, "Son of the Republic, look and learn." As the voice ceased, the shadowy angel for the last time dipped water from the ocean and sprinkled it upon America. Instantly the dark cloud rolled back, together with the armies it had brought, leaving the inhabitants of the land victorious!

Then once more I beheld the villages, towns and cities springing up where I had seen them before, while the bright angel, planting the azure standard he had brought in the midst of them, cried with

t.me/ufopediapdf

a loud voice: "While the stars remain, and the heavens send down dew upon the earth, so long shall the Union last." And taking from his brow the crown on which blazoned the word "Union," he placed it upon the Standard while the people, kneeling down, said, "Amen."

The scene instantly began to fade and dissolve, and I at last saw nothing but the rising, curling vapor I at first beheld. This also disappearing, I found myself once more gazing upon the mysterious visitor, who, in the same voice I had heard before, said

"Son of the Republic, what you have seen is thus interpreted: Three great perils will come upon the Republic. The most fearful is the third, but in this greatest conflict the whole world united shall not prevail against her. Let every child of the Republic learn to live for his God, his land and the Union." With these words the vision vanished, and I started from my seat and felt that I had seen a vision wherein had been shown to me the birth, progress, and

t.me/ufopediapdf

destiny of the United States.

William Dunbar communicated to Jefferson during his Presidency that he had witnessed a UFO flying over Baton Rouge on April 5th 1800. The luminous UFO(the size of a house) was said to have moved at great speed from the South West to the North East. Subsequent investigation revealed a large portion of the trees in the surrounding forest to be charred.

t.me/ufopediapdf

No. III.

Description of a singular Phenomenon seen at Baton Rouge, by William Dunbar, Esq. communicated by Thomas Jefferson, President A. P. S.

NATCHEZ, June 30th, 1800.

Read 16th January 1801

A PHENOMENON was seen to pass Baton Rouge on the night of the 5th April 1800, of which the following is the best description I have been able to obtain.

It was first seen in the South West, and moved so rapidly, passing over the heads of the spectators, as to disappear in the North East in about a quarter of a minute.

It appeared to be of the size of a large house, 70 or 80 feet long and of a form nearly resembling Fig. 5. in Plate, IV.

It appeared to be about 200 yards above the surface of the earth, wholly luminous, but not emitting sparks; of a colour resembling the sun near the horizon in a cold frosty evening, which may be called a crimson red. When passing right over the heads of the spectators, the light on the surface of the earth, was little short of the effect of sun-beams, though at the same time, looking another way, the stars were visible, which appears to be a confirmation of the opinion formed of its moderate elevation. In passing, a considerable degree of heat was felt but no electric sensation. Immediately after it disappeared in the North East, a violent rushing noise was heard, as if the phenomenon was bearing down the forest before it, and in a few seconds a tremendous crash was heard similar to that of the largest piece of ordnance, causing a very sensible earthquake.

I have been informed, that search has been made in the place where the burning body fell, and that a considerable portion of the surface of the earth was found broken up, and every vegetable body burned or greatly scorched. I have not yet received answers to a number of queries I have sent on, which may perhaps bring to light more particulars.

F

NOTE. The above communication was accompanied by an account of the first invention of the Telegraphe extracted from the works of Dr Hook.

Mr. Dunbar was induced to forward this extract to the Society, who supposed it had been noticed than it deserved to be. But it was deemed unnecessary to print the Paper, as it may be seen in the works above mentioned, and is referred to by Dr. Birch in his History of the Royal Society. Vol. 4th, page 299.

Aliens on the Moon

t.me/ufopediapdf

In my treatise **UFO Chronicles** and my book **Mars Colony and Moon Bases** I reveal that an alien species uses the Moon as a base for its interstellar craft rather than returning to their home world each time they visit Earth.

During the first moon landing ‘Buzz’ Aldrin was heard to refer to the aliens as “Be advised there is a Santa Claus”

This was a coded message prearranged with NASA who had despatched the Apollo mission with the express intention of proving that there were indeed earthly visitors camped on the moon.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Today we are faced with irrefutable proof that a number of species of E.T.s are present in our world, skimming the skies and whipping past the space station. They have proven themselves capable of disabling missiles in silos and neutralising nuclear weapons in flight.

t.me/ufopediapdf

June 14th 2014 Daily Telegraph:

Aliens have deactivated British and US nuclear missiles, say US military pilots

Aliens have landed, infiltrated British nuclear missile sites and deactivated the weapons, according to US military pilots.

The beings have repeated their efforts in the US and have been active since 1948, the men said, and accused the respective governments of trying to keep the information secret.

The unlikely claims were compiled by six former US airmen and another member of the military who interviewed or researched the evidence of 120 ex-military personnel.

The information they have collected suggests that aliens could have landed on Earth as recently as seven years ago.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Capt Robert Salas, said: "The US Air Force is lying about the national security implications of unidentified aerial objects at nuclear bases and we can prove it."

He said said he witnessed such an event first-hand on March 16, 1967, at Malmstrom Airforce Base, Montana which housed Minuteman nuclear missiles. Capt Salas continued: "I was on duty when an object came over and hovered directly over the site.

"The missiles shut down - 10 Minuteman missiles. And the same thing happened at another site a week later. There's a strong interest in our missiles by these objects, wherever they come from. I personally think they're not from planet Earth."

t.me/ufopediapdf

Col Charles Halt said he saw a UFO at the former military base RAF Bentwaters, near Ipswich, 30 years ago, during which he saw beams of light fired into the base then heard on the military radio that aliens had landed inside the nuclear storage area. He said:
"I believe that the security services of both the United States and the United Kingdom have attempted - both then and now - to subvert the significance of what occurred at RAF Bentwaters by the use of well-practised methods of disinformation."

The site was then the base of the US 81st Tactical Fighter Wing.

Capt Bruce Fenstermacher, a former US Air Force officer, also claims he saw a cigar-shaped UFO hovering above a nuclear base in Wyoming in 1976.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The Bermuda Triangle

No I shall not be talking of the strange occurrences that have beset a large area from the coast of Miami all the way to Bermuda. I shall however provide the probable explanation for the disappearance of so many ships and planes.

In 1970 Dr. Ray Brown explored the sea bed off the coast of the Bahamas. His team of divers discovered a veritable city underwater. There were criss cross roads (that spanned hundreds of miles), domes, rectangular buildings, unidentified metallic instruments and a statue holding a fantastic crystal. When taken to the surface and examined the crystal comprised several miniature pyramids.

As with most crystals the one discovered in this underwater city amplified all energy passed through it. Dr. Brown’s team stated they had seen a laser-like device pointed at the statue, focusing on

t.me/ufopediapdf

the crystal. It was too heavy to bring to the surface.

Several years later the crystal was subjected to Kirlian photography (a technique that measures and displays the aura). These photographs revealed an eye inside the crystal. Was this a replica of the eye of Horus or the evil eye of the Illuminati? How was this incredible underwater city ever built and by whom?

In 1968 Dr. Ray Brown was scuba diving with friends in the waters off the Bahamas, in an area known as the Tongue of the Ocean. Brown spotted a large pyramidal object at a depth of twenty two fathoms. He estimated the height of this pyramid to be forty metres.

Brown proceeded down a lengthy hallway into a rectangular room that tapered at the ceiling. His first thought was that there was an absence of both coral and algae. He also marvelled at just how well illuminated the room was. The interior of the building was lined with non-conducting metal or stone, similar to bakelite.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Brown spotted a large red gem hanging from the apex. Below this (almost centrally placed) was a stand of carved stone, topped by a stone plate with scrolled ends. Resting on this plate were a pair of carved bronze hands that were damaged by intense heat. It was in the palms of these hands that Brown discovered the crystal sphere (almost ten cm in diameter).

t.me/ufopediapdf

Inside the sphere the three inlaid pyramidal images are of ever decreasing sizes. The crystal has been examined by many fascinated individuals, some say they see a fourth pyramid.

The alleged New York psychic (Elizabeth Bacon) ‘transmitted a

t.me/ufopediapdf

message from her spirit guide’. He spoke of the crystal having belonged to Thoth who allegedly buried a secret vault of knowledge near the three great Pyramids of Giza at the beginning of time.

To quote Brown:

"We saw that our compasses were spinning and our manometers were not giving readings. We took off north- east from the island. It was murky but suddenly we could see outlines of buildings under the water. It seemed to be a large exposed area of an underwater city.

We were five divers and we all jumped in and dove down, looking for anything we could find. As we swam on the water became clear. I was close to the bottom at 135 feet and was trying to keep up with the diver ahead of me. I turned to look toward the sun through the murky water and saw a pyramid

t.me/ufopediapdf

shape shining like a mirror.

Thirty-five to forty feet from the top was an opening. I was reluctant to go inside but I swam in anyway. The opening was like a shaft debouching into an inner room. I saw something shining. It was a crystal, held by two metallic hands. I had on my gloves and I tried to loosen it. It became loose. As soon as I grabbed it I felt this was the time to get out and not come back."

In the center of the room there was the slab and on the pyramid slab was a crystal held by two hands. The hands seemed to be made of copper. A metallic rod was dangling from the ceiling. At one end was a multi-faceted red gem, pointing to the crystal.

Brown removed the crystal and allegedly has it in his possession still.

The crystal is spherical, with three pyramid images inside, one

t.me/ufopediapdf

smaller than the other. "When the crystal is held, a throbbing sensation is experienced, whether by autosuggestion or some other quality inherent in the object".

Off the coast of the Bahamas in 1957 Dr. David Zink found a stylized marble head, building block cast in a mold and a construction piece drilled by a bit, as well as a stone column that

t.me/ufopediapdf

he reported radiated energy. In 1974 Dr. David Zink headed an expedition to survey the mysterious forms off the shores of the Bahamas.

In 1958, Dr. William Bell discovered a six-foot spire on the Atlantic seabed. Once again there was a permanent light source.

Charles Berlitz states that US Marine and British Admiralty charts show pyramids at 23 deg 26 mins N and 79 deg 43 min W (North of Cuba, off Cay Sal) in 1500 feet of water, that rise suddenly to 42 feet. A similar kind of rise occurs at 23 deg 34 mins N and 80 deg West.

A ruined harbour was discovered on the sea floor off Bimini by Captain John Alexander.

Running along the sea floor from Florida to South Carolina the

t.me/ufopediapdf

deep sea diving submarine Aluminaut discovered a well preserved paved road on the bottom of the Atlantic Ocean. It was comprised of blacktop magnesium oxide.

On September 2nd, 1968 a diving team led by Mansan Valentine discovered what they later named the The Bimini Road. It is situated a half mile from Paradise Point, Bimini North Island.

At a depth of only five meters the road is 638 meters in length. Stone blocks continue for another 110 meters. Other structures such as monoliths and a three meter ring of large stones were also photographed.

In 1969 Robert Fero and Michael Grumley found pillars on the Atlantic floor.

Evidence of human occupation was found in the waters off the Little Bahama Bank (Cay Sal Bank) at the south-western corner

t.me/ufopediapdf

of the Bahama chain.

Cay Sal is the third biggest and most western of the Bahama Banks. In 1977 divers led by Ari Marshall photographed an illuminated 650-foot pyramid on the Atlantic seabed. It was under 150 feet of water. Mysteriously, the surrounding water was lit by sparkling silver water flowing out of the openings in the pyramid, surrounded by green water. The normal colour of water at that depth is black.

t.me/ufopediapdf

t.me/ufopediapdf

Yet another deep sea eleven-roomed pyramid at a depth of 10,000 feet was found by a diving expedition led by Tony Benik. Once again an opaque crystal capstone was salvaged.

Indeciperable inscriptions were plainly visible within the crsytal.

Several acres of white marble tile ruins were found on the ocean floor off Cuba by Leicester Hemingway.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Mysterious dome structures were reported to have been seen by several pilots in clear water off the Straits of Florida.

These were not the earliest discoveries of what is plainly an extremely ancient civilisation. A six-foot shining spire protruding from circular gear-like bases was photographed in 1958 by Dr. William Bell. Conjecture arises as to whether this is the famed Eternal Flame mentioned in ancient writings. If so it is powered by inter-dimensional cosmic energy.

In 1957 Dr. David Zink found (off the Bahamas coast) a head made entirely from marble, a moulded building block and a stone column that radiated energy. Dr. Zink's divers reported a column that radiated energy.

Even more underwater pyramids have been reported off Central

t.me/ufopediapdf

America, the Yucatan and Louisiana. A marble Doric-style building was discovered in the depths between Florida and Cuba. Many artifacts have been salvaged yet none are exhibited publicly.

Dr. Mansan Valentine took hundreds of photographs of ruined roads and buildings off Bimini Island in the 1960's. In 1982 Steven Forsberg (co-founder of the Lahaina Times newspaper) investigated the same ruins.

Why are the authorities so reluctant to investigate after over fifty years?

The Trojan Connection

In 1873 Dr. Heinrich Schliemann uncovered the ruins of Troy. Until this time the story of the Seige of Troy was alleged to be mythological. So much for ‘factual education’.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The Trojans were originally from the Mycenean civilization that was all but destroyed during the eruption of a massive volcano on the island of Santorini. Misguided intellectuals have suggested this was Plato's Atlantis.

Dr. Schliemann wrote of a letter he had deciphered. It read:

t.me/ufopediapdf

"Whoever opens this must solemnly swear to carry out the work which I have left unfinished. I have come to the conclusion that Atlantis was not only a great territory between America and the west coast of Africa and Europe but the cradle of all our civilization as well. At Troy I found among the treasure a peculiar bronze vase of great size. Within it were several pieces of pottery, various small images of peculiar metal, coins of the same metal and objects made of fossilized bone. Some of these objects and the bronze vase were engraved with a sentence in Phoenician hieroglyphics".

It was signed King Chronos of Atlantis.

In Tiajuanaco, Bolivia a stone calendar was discovered. It depicts the precise position of the stars and planets - 27,000 years ago.

Ten years later Dr. Schliemann unearthed several objects in the Tiahuanaco excavation in Central America. The pottery appeared

t.me/ufopediapdf

to be fossilized bone. Inscriptions on it were identical to those he had deciphered on the bronze vase of the "Treasure of Priam".

Dr. Schliemann wrote:

"I secured pieces of these simulacrums from Tiahuanaco and subjected them to chemical and microscopic analysis. These tests proved that both the Central American vases and those from Troy had been made from the same peculiar clay, and (I learned later, further and definitively, that) this clay does not exist, either in old Phoenicia or in Central America."

t.me/ufopediapdf

The Russian Connection

One of the oldest papyrus ever discovered is situated in the museum of St. Petersburg, Russia. Said to date to around 4500 B.C. it describes how Pharoah Sened (Sent) despatched an expedition to the West to search for evidence of Atlantis.

t.me/ufopediapdf

“…….whence 3,350 years ago the ancestors of the Egyptians arrived carrying with themselves all the wisdoms of their native lands'."

Also in St. Petersburg museum another papyrus (written by Manetho - an Egyptian historian) reveals that the sages reigned over Atlantis for a period of 13,900 years.

"An inscription on a vase which I excavated at the Lion Gate at Mycenae in Crete recites that Misor, from whom, according to the inscription, the Egyptians were descended, was the child of Taaut or Thoth, the God of History, and that Taaut was the emigrated son of a priest of Atlantis, who having fallen in love with a daughter of King Chronos, escaped and ended after many wanderings in Egypt. He built the first temple at Sais and there he taught the wisdom of his native land."

t.me/ufopediapdf

The grandson of Schliemann, Dr. Paul Schliemann was asked by his grandfather to break open the owl-headed vase:

"I was not a little startled when out the bottom of the vase slipped a square of white, silver-like metal upon which were drawn strange figures and an inscription which were not like any hieroglyphs or writings I had ever seen. These were on the head

t.me/ufopediapdf

side of the coin or medal. On the obverse side was engraved in ancient Phoenician.

"Issued in the Temple of Transparent Walls."

How did the metal get in the vase? I do not know. The neck was too small for its insertion, but there it was and it had been imbedded in the clay of the bottom and my grandfather had evidently known it was there.

I found in the collection the other material objects which my grandfather had said came from Atlantis. One was a ring of the same peculiar metal as the coins and medals. There was a strange looking elephant of fossilized bone, an extremely archaic vase and some other objects which I will not discuss now. The map by which the Egyptian captain had sought for Atlantis was there too. The owl vase, the archaic vase, the bronze vase and the ring have the Phoenician inscription. The elephant and coins

t.me/ufopediapdf

do not."

In continuing his grandfather’s work Dr. Paul Schliemann excavated specific areas along the west coast of Africa.

"Some distance in from the shore evidences of latent volcanic activity ceases. For many miles it was as though the volcanic action had chopped away land from the coast. Here I found an object of inestimable value to my research. It was a head of a child in the same metal as that which formed the ring and the medals.

It was imbedded in an encrustation of volcanic rock of great age. The chemical analysis showed it to be of exactly the same strange alloy I have described."

t.me/ufopediapdf

For all to read at the old Buddhistic Temple at Lhasa, dated ca 2,000 years, is an ancient Chaldean inscription:

"When the Star Baal fell on the place where is now only sea and sky the Seven Cities with their Golden Gates and Transparent Temples quivered and shook like the leaves of a tree in storm. And behold a flood of fire and smoke arose from the palaces. Agony and cries of the multitude filled the air. They sought refuge in their temples and citadels. And the wise Mu, the hieratic of Ra-Mu, arose and said to them:

'Did not I predict all this?'

And the women and the men in their precious stones and shining garments lamented:

'Mu, save us.'

t.me/ufopediapdf

And Mu replied:

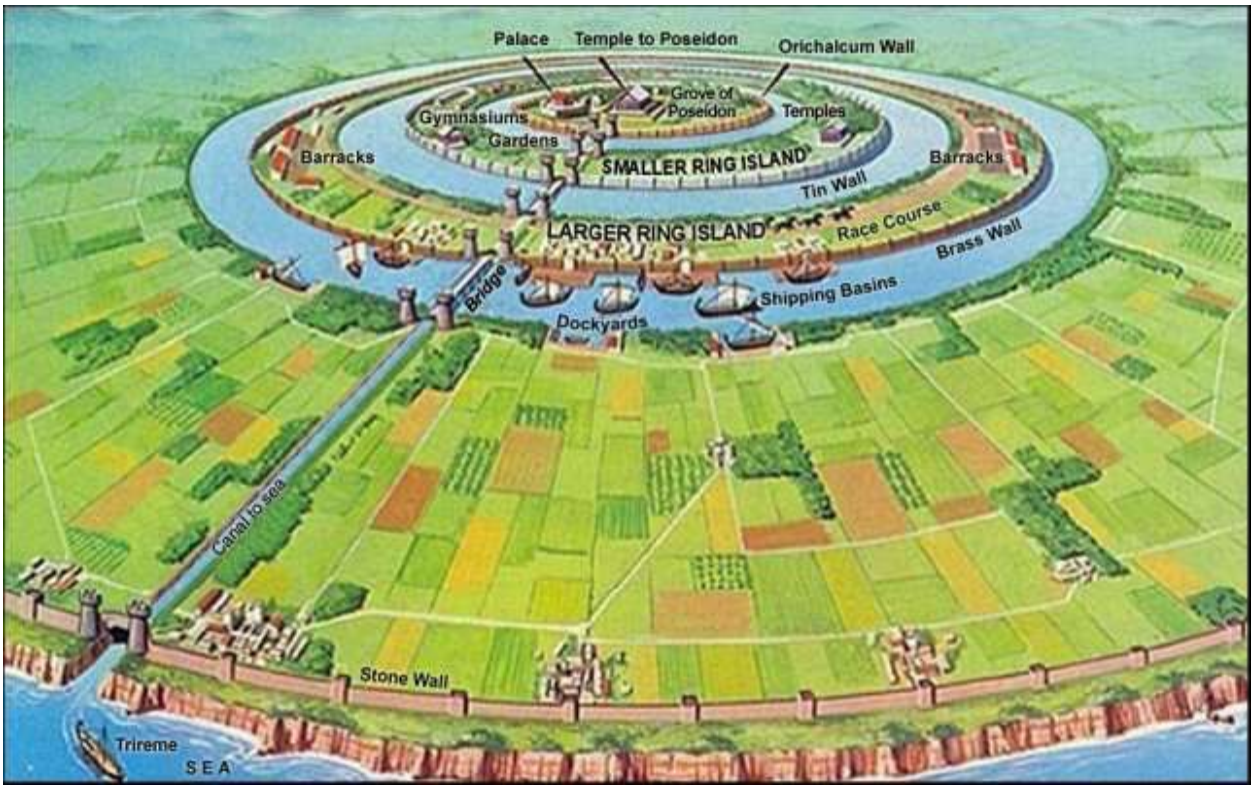
'You shall die together with your slaves and your riches and from your ashes will arise new nations. If they forget they are superior, not because of what they put on but of what they put out, the same lot will befall them!'

Flame and smoke choked the words of Mu.

The land and its inhabitants were torn to pieces and swallowed by the depths in a few months".

Could this be evidence of a dreadful natural disaster or perhaps a nuclear war?

t.me/ufopediapdf



Currently in the British Museum a Maya manuscript (part of the famous collection of Le Plongeon) called the Troano manuscript, reads:

"In the year of 6 Kan, on the 11 Muluc, in the Month Zac, there ocurred terrific earthquakes which continued without interruption until the 13 Chuen. The country of the hills of mud, the Land of Mu, was sacrificed. Being twice upheaved it

t.me/ufopediapdf

disappeared during the night, being continually shaken by the fires of the under earth. Being confined these caused the land to sink and rise several times and in various places. At last the surface gave way and then ten countries were torn asunder and scattered. They sank with their 64 million inhabitants 8,000 years before the writing of this book."

In 1982, Herbert Sawinski, explorer, diver, and chairman of the Museum of Science and Archeology in Fort Lauderdale, found and photographed stone pavements at a depth of 25 feet to the North of Cuba. Theses pavements were bounded by walls. The main wall spanned a quarter of a mile before disappearing into 2500 feet of water.

t.me/ufopediapdf

A sunken quarry was revealed under submerged rocks, with shaped blocks of stone awaiting transportation. These remains were on a plateau, 60 miles from the Straits of Florida and the Santaren and Nicholas Channels.

It appears that there is mounting evidence for the previous existence of an advanced civilisation off the Eastern Seaboard of

t.me/ufopediapdf

the USA. Perhaps this is merely the remains of a long forgotten city.

There is little or no funding for diving expeditions to explore the seabed off the Eastern coast of the United States of America and certainly none for expeditions off Central America. Who knows if Atlantis really existed but surely we owe it to humanity to investigate further? As you will see later with the Indian Government, Western Governments are reluctant to reopen the age old question:

“Did Atlantis really exist?”

t.me/ufopediapdf

Eastern Atlantis

When Plato wrote of his overheard conversation between Socrates and his uncle he tantalisingly made scant reference to the exact position of Atlantis. In his writings Plato mentioned the Pillars of Hercules which we now believe to be the Straits of Gibraltar.

To determine whether the ancient continent of Atlantis really

t.me/ufopediapdf

existed we must search not only the region around Bermuda but that which is situated near the Straits of Gibraltar.

A Soviet expedition to the Atlantic resulted in photographs of a ruined city. The city was considered to have been destroyed by an erupting volcano. This discovery was headed by Professor Akasyonove, who had previously reported ruins in Cadiz, Spain.

One of the most amazing finds on the bottom of the Atlantic was reported by Captain Reyes Miraga's crew on the salvage ship Talia from Spain. His crew video-taped miles of pillared temples, buildings, statues and wide curving boulevards.

There were smaller avenues branching out from the center like spokes in a wheel revealing majestic temples and pyramids. These ruins were first witnessed by Talia's crew.

Dr. Maxine Asher is currently investigating this region.

t.me/ufopediapdf

There are several ancient maps that all depict the lost continent of Atlantis. Atlantis is surrounded by a series of island chains. These islands are called Aryan, Og. Poseid, and Antigua and the continent was referenced as Atalan.

Poseid was the capital city of a continent stretching from the coast of North Africa and Western Spain and Portugal all the

t.me/ufopediapdf

way to Florida. It may be that Florida, the Bahamas, Bermuda and islands such as the Canaries, Azores and Virgins are all that remain of a once proud civilisation.

The New York TImes May 21st 1978 displayed photographs of ancient ruins on the Atlantic seabed. The crew of the Soviet ship Ampere Seamount had taken the photographs. This is a sunken city about 400 miles off the coast of Portugal. Headed by Boris Asturua the diving team photographed, statues & buildings constructed of extremely strong concrete and plastic. He said "the remains of streets suggests the use of monorails for transportation". They suspected the city had been devastated owing to massive volcanic activity.

The photos were developed by the Soviet Academy's Petrovsky Marakuyev and the report produced by the deputy Director of the Soviet Academy of Science's Institute of Oceanography - Professor Aksyonove. He went on to investigate and report on

t.me/ufopediapdf

ruins found off Cadiz, Spain in the same region as Dr. Maxine Asher's discovery.

There was also an underwater Marble Acropolis with hundreds of pillars, spanning five acres as well as the foundations of a 100 by 75 foot structure photographed on the sea bed off Andros Island.

Similar underwater ruins have been found off the coast of Morocco.

The 1981 expedition of P. Cappellano discovered mysterious ruins (with strange symbols on them) on the sea floor off the Canary Islands.

t.me/ufopediapdf

MAPS THAT DEPICT ATLANTIS

- Professor Charles Hapgood, Professor of Geology at New Hampshire University, reported that a large unknown Atlantic Island appears on an ancient map
- Peri Reis map
- An ancient map owned by King Henry (1500) clearly

t.me/ufopediapdf

shows Atlantis.

- Greek documents and maps that Christopher Columbus studied before he set sail for America. They include the 1482 Benincasa Map that clearly shows three Atlantis islands that are on no world maps today

Nuclear Wars

There is overwhelming testimony throughout the world that planet Earth has suffered the effects of ancient nuclear holocausts.

The Mahabarata, Vedas and Bhagavad Gita provide lurid details of ground to air missiles and the destruction of flying cities.

Perhaps all desert regions are testimony to the awesome destruction caused by advanced aerial weaponry. I would suggest that diligent, open-minded archaeologists and scientists

t.me/ufopediapdf

substantiate this theory. All it would take is to measure the levels of radiation in desert regions.

Some archaeologists are on record as stating that the inhabitants of ancient cities – such as Mohenjo daro - were annihilated using extremely powerful nuclear technology.

"Our research indicates that the entire Great Lakes region (and beyond) was subjected to particle bombardment and a catastrophic nuclear irradiation that produced secondary thermal neutrons from cosmic ray interactions. The neutrons produced unusually large quantities of 239 Pu and substantially altered the natural uranium abundance ratios (235 U/238 U) in artifacts and in other exposed materials including cherts, sediments, and the entire landscape.

t.me/ufopediapdf

These neutrons necessarily transmuted residual nitrogen (14 N) in the dated charcoals to radiocarbon, thus explaining anomalous dates."

Richard B. Firestone

The destruction of Atlantis (A-Tlan-Tis) may not have been brought about by an earthquake, flood, or any other natural disaster, but may have actually been triggered by a nuclear explosion.

I shall begin with testimony from the eminent scholar Zecharia Sitchin. Sitchin translated a host of Sumerian and Akkadian tablets then postulated an incredible history of that region.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The Fallen Angels mentioned in the Bible were in fact errant 'gods' employed by the Anunnaki elite. The Anunnaki are the ruling family of a planetary system (twin to our own solar system). They settled for hundreds of thousands of years on Earth in order to remove trillions of tons of gold and other precious resources. We were taught to worship them as our original gods. See especially my book **Arrival of the Anunnaki** by Gary G Margrove.

Dwarka

Many famous investigators such as the Hancocks have visited the undersea city of Dwarka, off the coast of Western India. What remains of a once proud civilisation is a tiny island (the occupants have no knowledge of their ancestors) and a watery grave that may extend some five miles from the shoreline.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Underwater studies conducted by the Archeological Survey Team of India reveal a city that dates to at least the 2nd millennium BC. These studies began as early as the 1930's.

The search was resumed by the Marine Archeology Unit of the National Institute of Oceanography from 1983-1990.

In the Mahabharata there is mention of a seal granted to the citizens of Dwarka as their proof of citizenship. Such a seal engraved with the image of a three-headed animal was discovered in this locale. Are we to take it that the Mahabarata is a true account of the esteemed past of those countries known today as India, Pakistan and Afghanistan?

t.me/ufopediapdf

Recent carbon dating effected by the Birbal Sahni Institute of Palaeobotany and verified by the National Geophysical Research Institute confirms that this region has been inhabited since at least 7,500 BC.

t.me/ufopediapdf

"Towards the end of the most recent Dvarpara Yuga Dwarka was a fabulous city. It is the place of Krishna who guards it himself."

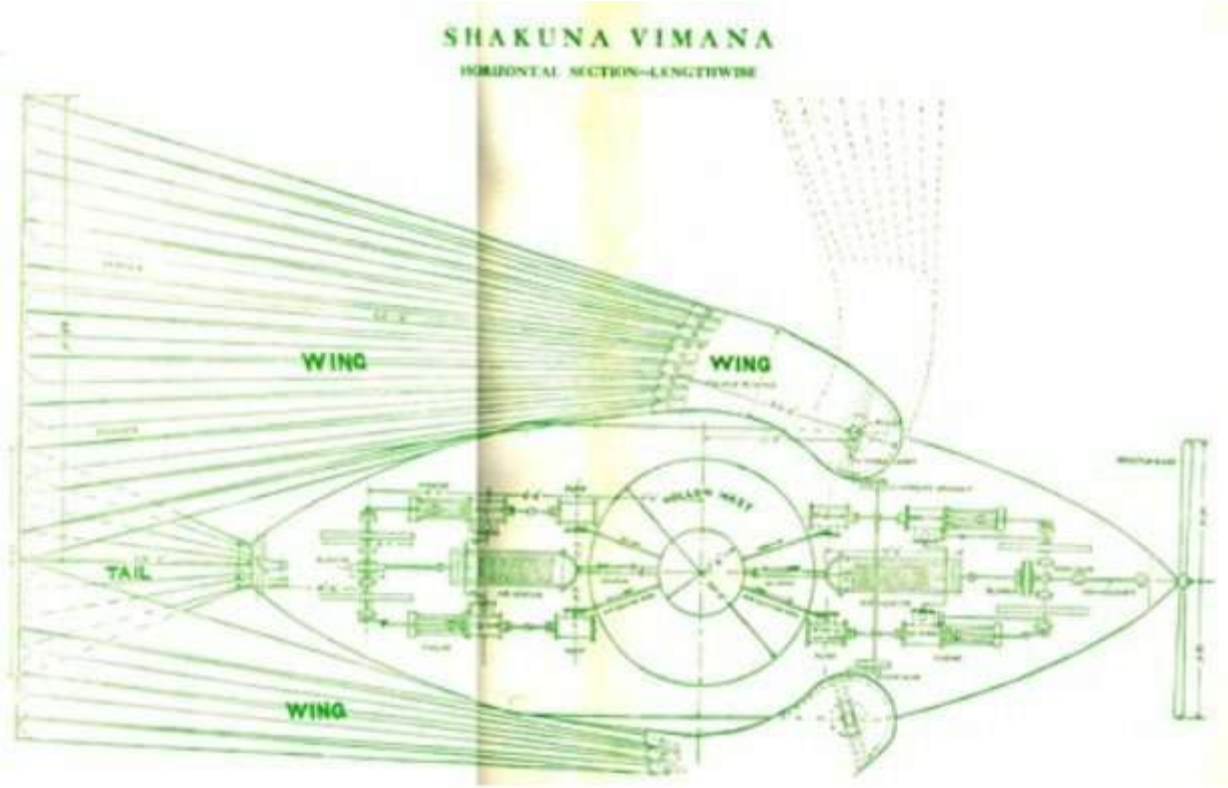
A terrible calamity befall all three cities. Indeed there may be a connection to the downfall of all three and that connection should by all accounts be contained in the pages of the Mahabarata. To find out what calamity befell the fabulous Indus Civilisation and when read the next book in this series.

Vimana

I briefly mentioned vimana previously. What are vimana? Consider the modern aviation the military possess. With the addition of the new range of stealth bombers there are flying craft for every purpose. If you have read my other books I hope that you will at least consider the possibility that there was at least one

t.me/ufopediapdf

advanced civilisation in our dim past. Vimana were flying machines (some almost a mile long) that served many purposes. Many were the private craft of wealthy overlords and many were for use in aerial warfare.



Taken from Yantra-sarvasva (Encyclopedia of Machines) by Maharishi Bhardvaja the following is a detailed account of how to construct a vimana.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Vaimanika Shastra

Goodha (from Vaayutatva-Prakarana): by harnessing the powers Yaasaa, Viyaasaa and Prayaasaa (electric, wind and solar power) in the 8th atmospheric layer (covering the Earth) to attract the dark content on the solar ray then use it to hide the Vimaana from the enemy.
This is precisely the use of stealth bombers today.

Drishya – by collision of the electric power and wind power in the atmopshere a glow is created whose reflection is caught in the Vishwa-Kriyaa-Darapana mirror situated at the front of the vimana. By its manipulation a camouflage-effect is produced (Maaya-Vimaana). This is precisely like the cloaking device used in the Star Trek series.

t.me/ufopediapdf

A final method to render the vehicle invisible even to the naked eye is known as Adrishya. By means of the Vynarathya Vikarana situated in the heart centre of the solar mass a ‘white cover’ is produced causing invisibility. It Works by attracting the force of the ethereal flow, mixed with the balaahaa-vikarana shakti (electromagnetic power) in the aerial globe. This is beyond me so I report it to you for further investigation. Of course UFOs have these capabilities but how were the ancient peoples of India able to develop such incredible technology?

A method of obtaining then generating power I had never envisaged is mentioned next. According to the Sciences of the Birth of Clouds (Meghotpatthi-praarana) from the Paroksha by entering the second of the summer cloud layers the vimana is able to attract the power of these clouds and convert to usable energy.

t.me/ufopediapdf

This is achieved through the use of something called the shaktyaakarshana darpana. It acts like a sponge or magnet to attract the force from the cloud layer. Lo and behold we do see some UFOs sitting comfortably inside clouds. This power is able to deliver a force that disables other flying machines. Knock me over with a feather: the US and RussianMilitary are petrified as over the past few years many of their nukes have been disabled both in their silos and in the air. There is one you tube video that features a nuke being disabled. The final glow in the sky makes it look like a beautiful angel.

There are other amazing features mentioned but as all feature complicated names that I am unable to translate I shall outline briefly below the remaining powers of vimana. Note, all are identical to the properties exhibited by UFOs today.

- İllusion of shape alteration of the craft
- Transformer-like shape manipulation

t.me/ufopediapdf

- Tremendous direction change at high speed
- Teleportation
- 360 degree vision and ability to see through enemy’s eyes

The ancient Rama civilisation existed parallel to the Atlantean civilization in the mid-Atlantic Ocean, and was ruled by "enlightened Priest-Kings" who governed the cities, The seven greatest capital cities of Rama were known in classical Hindu texts as "The Seven Rishi Cities."

According to ancient Indian texts, the people had flying machines which were called "Vimanas." The ancient Indian epic describes a Vimana as a double-deck, circular aircraft with portholes and a dome, much as we would imagine a flying saucer.

t.me/ufopediapdf

It flew with the "speed of the wind" and gave forth a "melodious sound." There were at least four different types of Vimanas; some saucer shaped, others like long cylinders ("cigar shaped airships"). The ancient Indian texts on Vimanas are so numerous, it would take volumes to relate what they had to say.

The ancient Indians, who manufactured these ships themselves, wrote entire flight manuals on the control of the various types of Vimanas, many of which are still in existence, and some have even been translated into English.

Vimanas were stationed in a Vimana Griha (hanger). Fuel was described as being either a yellowish-white liquid or more commonly a mercury compound.

Only a few years ago, the Chinese discovered some Sanskrit

t.me/ufopediapdf

documents in Lhasa, Tibet and sent them to the University of Chandrigarh to be translated. Dr. Ruth Reyna of the University said recently that the documents contain directions for building interstellar spaceships.

Their method of propulsion, she said, was "anti-gravitational" and was based upon a system analogous to that of "laghima," the unknown power of the ego existing in man’s physiological makeup, "a centrifugal force strong enough to counteract all gravitational pull." According to Hindu Yogis, it is this "laghima" which enables a person to levitate.

Dr. Reyna said that on board these machines, which were called "Astras" by the text, the ancient Indians could have sent a detachment of men onto any planet, according to the document, which is thought to be thousands of years old. The manuscripts

t.me/ufopediapdf

were also said to reveal the secret of "antima", "the cap of invisibility" and "garima", "how to become as heavy as a mountain of lead."

The Krishna Sees metal mentioned in an ancient formula was created in the laboratory of Birla Institute of Science, Hyderabad. The leading scientist Mr. Prabhu stated:

“I found the metal absorbing 78 per cent of laser light, which means, any other light could be easily absorbed, giving ample proof that there existed a technology to make things invisible. Also the use of an alloy of copper, zinc and lead made the spacecraft's body resist corrosion by 1000 times over that of the current levels. Using Ararakamra material for the axle and wheels had made it possible for taking 'U' turns and serpentine movements at enormous speeds”.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The Ararakamra metal iss an alloy of copper, zinc, lead and iron, the combination of which is impossible, according to modern metallurgy. Technically, the "Young's modulus" of this metal is said to be higher than that of steel, making it far stronger. As the spacecraft had to be capable of resisting high temperature, on re-entering our atmosphere from outer space, its body was made with a metal called 'Raja Loha'. The special features are heat resistance and converting lightning enerfy into usable energy.

Mr. Prabhu submitted the model and further information on the 'super metal' to the Indian Metal Society Conference. He will also present his findings to advisor to the government on scientific affairs, Dr. A. P. J. Abdul Kalam.

The Ramayana contains an account of a trip to the moon in a

t.me/ufopediapdf

Vimana (or "Astra"). It also details a battle on the moon with an "Asvin" (or "Atlantean" airship.)

The Samara Sutradhara is a scientific treatise dealing with every possible angle of air travel in a Vimana. There are 230 stanzas dealing with the construction, take-off, cruising for thousand of miles, normal and forced landings, and even possible collisions with birds.

In 1875 a fourth century B.C. text (Vaimanika Sastra), written by Bharadvajy the Wise was discovered in a temple in Southern India. It outlines operation, steering, precautions for long flights, protection of the airships from storms and lightening of vimanas. There are interesting sections on how to switch the drive to "solar energy" from a free energy source.

t.me/ufopediapdf

In another Indian source (Samar) Vimanas were described as:

"iron machines, well-knit and smooth, with a charge of mercury that shot out of the back in the form of a roaring flame."

In Turkestan and the Gobi Soviets discovered what they call "age-old instruments used in navigating cosmic vehicles. They are described as hemispherical objects of glass or porcelain, ending in a cone with a drop of mercury inside.

A comparison of writing uncovered at Mohenjo daro (possibly one of the Seven Rishi Cities of the Rama Empire) with similar heiroglyphs found at Easter Island proves they are from the same source. Sadly nobody has been able to understand or translate wither. Does this then mean the aviators of India and Pakistan

t.me/ufopediapdf

visited Easter Island? Well of course.

"Bhima flew along in his car, resplendent as the sun and loud as thunder. His flying chariot shone like a flame in the night sky of summer. It swept by like a comet. It was as if two suns were shining. Then the chariot rose up and all the heaven brightened".

"….saucer-shaped of generally trapezoidal cross-section with three hemispherical engine pods on the underside."

"They use a mechanical antigravity device driven by engines developing approximately 80,000 horse power."

"An aerial chariot, the Pushpaka, conveys many people to the

t.me/ufopediapdf

capital of Ayodhya. The sky is full of stupendous flying-machines, dark as night, but picked out by lights with a yellowish glare"

the "ahnihotra-vimana" with two engines, the "elephant-vimana" with more engines, and other types named after the kingfisher, ibis and other animals.

Atlanteans used their flying machines, "Vailixi," a similar type of aircraft, to try to subjugate the world. The Atlanteans (Asvins) were once highly developed souls but slowly over millenia had become entirely selfish and greedy for total power. Does this remind you of our Governments and military leaders?

Vailixi were "cigar shaped" and able to travel underwater as well

t.me/ufopediapdf

as in the atmosphere. They had no problem with travelling to the moon and other planets.

For centuries Aryans (originally from the planet we call Mars) had coexisted with the people of Atlantis. Many Aryans lived on the continent of Atlantis. Most lived in a region we know today as Afghanistan, India and Pakistan. The evil Anunnaki caused enmity between the Aryans and Atlanteans creating the eventual demise of both species.

These wars were fought in the air using impressive flying machines known as Vimana. Vimana attacked aerial cities in the clouds as well as ground targets. Millions upon millions perished. The wars dragged on for centuries. Read my book Mars and moon bases.

In book two I shall elaborate on the terrible carnage that wrought

t.me/ufopediapdf

the entire planet from the Americas, across Africa and the Middle East to Asia. Does this sound all too familiar?

For Those Who Died With Honour

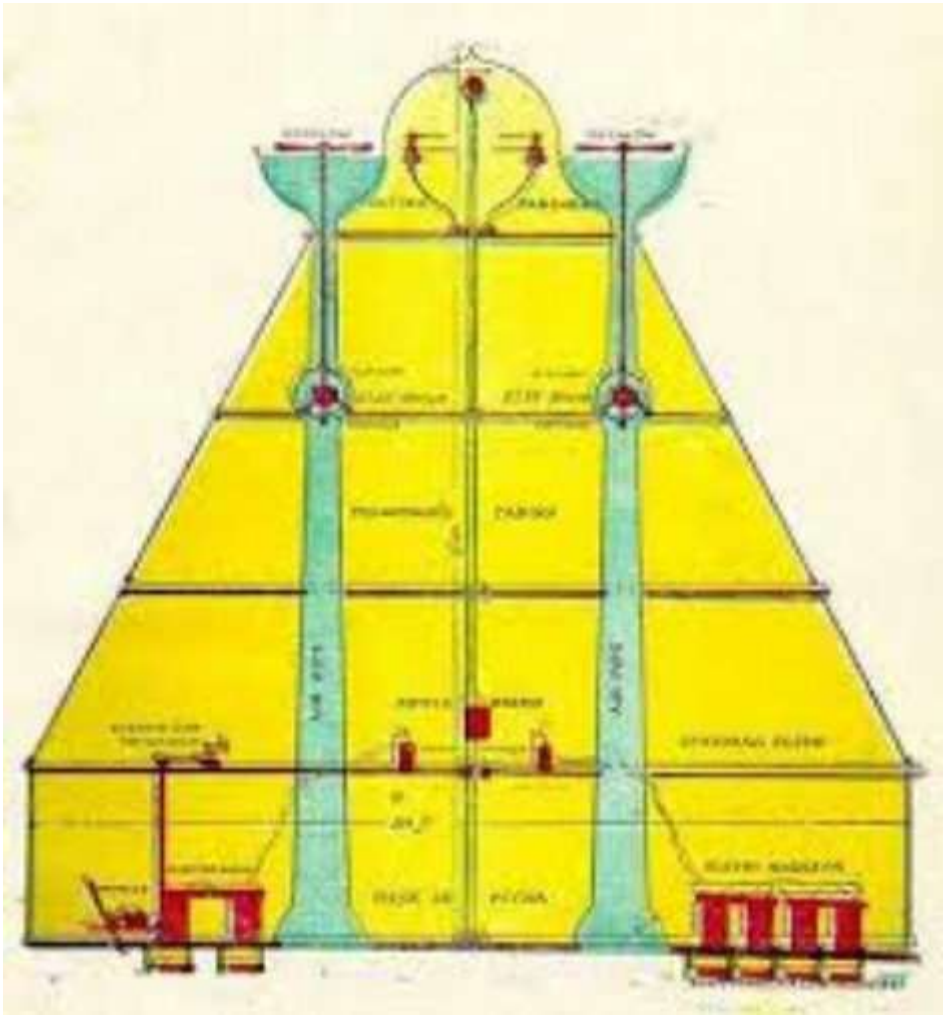
The Mahabharata says:

"Time is the seed of the Universe."

In book one I introduced the strong possibility that the continent of Atlantis was not a figment of Plato's imagination. Scholars and philosophers everywhere venerate Plato as they do his tutor Socrates. It was Socrates who had revealed the existence of Atlantis during a dinner conversation overheard by the young Plato. So why do modern scholars and especially mainstream scientists deny the possibility of an extremely superior civilisation

t.me/ufopediapdf

that existed thousands of years ago?



The Fairy Land

Despite denying the existence of Atlantis there are scholars who

t.me/ufopediapdf

speculate as to the region where Atlantis may have existed:

"It is the only island in the world that matches the criteria of the island described by Plato," the geographer Erlingsson stated.

He speculates that Atlantis sank below the waves ca 6,100 B.C.

He goes on to suggest that the ancient megalithic monuments found throughout Ireland date to ca 3,000 B.C. In a burst of enthusiasm he then conjectures that these are the palaces and temples described by Plato.

"The hill in which the Atlanteans' maternal ancestor (Cleito) was born resembles Tara, the legendary seat of the high king of Ireland. Similarly Newgrange resembles the palace of their paternal ancestor, Poseidon," Erlingsson stated

t.me/ufopediapdf

In the contents of this book I shall suggest that not only did Atlantis exist but so too did other ancient advanced civilisations. Their scientists and Priests possessed technology and knowledge that our innovators can only dream of.

Flying vehicles known as **Ratha** (vehicle or carriage) mentioned in the **Rig Veda** travelled at phenomenal speed. These three-tiered craft were triangular and they were piloted by at least three persons (**tribandhura).** Today we emulate these vehicles. In our skies avoiding radar are triangular stealth bombers. Ratha had three wheels which were withdrawn soon after take off.

In a Rig Veda verse the Ratha is said to possess three columns. The Ratha itself was composed of gold, silver or iron but largely gold. Long rivets were postioned throughout the exterior.

t.me/ufopediapdf

“Displaying extremely fast speeds the Ratha moved like a bird in the sky soaring towards the sun and the moon. It would return to Earth with great sound”.

Kamagam ratham asthaya,.nadanadipatim (3. 35. 6-7):

This aerial vehicle resembled a swan, soaring into the air, issuing a terrifying sound. Imagine a pilot of yesteryear wishing to display his prowess to a cherished lady friend:

Ravana boarded the aerial vehicle with Khara which was decorated with jewels and the faces of demons and it moved with noise resembling the sonorous clouds. You may go to your desired place after enticing **Sita** and I shall bring her to **Lanka** by air. So Ravana and **Maricha** boarded the aerial vehicle resembling a

t.me/ufopediapdf

palace from that hermitage. Then the demons brought the **Puspaka** aerial vehicle and placed Sita on it by bringing her from the Ashoka forest and she was made to see the battle field with **Trijata**.

Immediately we are plunged into a matter of fact situation recorded millenia ago. The narrator outlines an apparent ‘day trip’ in one type of Vimana (flying craft) known as the Puspaka. Not only are the passengers and pilot named (including his sweetheart) but almost as an afterthought a scene of battle is mentioned. If this is the work of fiction then the writers of the Vedas, Bhagavad Gita and Maharabarata certainly had fertile imaginations.

The ultimate downfall of Atlantis and those who inhabited the Indus Valleys will ironically be the probable downfall of our own civilisation. Pollution, greed, self-centerdness, lack of spirituality

t.me/ufopediapdf

and goodwill to others and one more factor. The latter is the worst of all. A lust for ultimate power – world domination.

The **Hakatha** (Laws of the Babylonians) state:

“The privilege of operating a flying machine is great. The knowledge of flight is among the most ancient of our inheritances. A gift from 'those from upon high'. We received it from them as a means of saving many lives”.

Despite these soothing words the ancients literally destroyed themselves in a massive global nuclear war.

How far back in time do you think superior civilisations may have existed? Perhaps ten thousand years or maybe twelve?

t.me/ufopediapdf

In the 1970s in Oklo, Gabon, African miners uncovered the remains of nuclear reactors. When Government officials investigated they called upon specialists from all over the world. There is no record of a nuclear reactor in this region ever. In 1972, a French company imported some of this uranium ore. The company was irate as the uranium concentration in the ore was pitiful. They complained that the ore was **waste uranium fuel** from a nuclear reactor. Impossible cried the Gabon Government. We have no record of dumped waste nuclear material at this site. Scientists worldwide flocked to the site and it was immediately closed to the public and miners alike.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Reactor Zone 15 - Oklo
Natural Reactors no longer possible: only 1/3 of U235 is left
Yellow: yellowcake (uranium ore) White: hydrothermal quarz

Pictured above is Fossil Reactor 15

This yellowish rock in the photograph above is the Uranium oxide. All the scientists agreed that this uranium had already been used for energy production. Despite this they and everybody else would not believe their own findings. Why? Because the strata that contained the spent nuclear fuel was **two billion** years old.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Found in six different areas this ‘ancient reactor’ comprises five hundred tons of utilized uranium ore. Its output power was estimated to be approximately one hundred kilowatts. It is estimated that the reactor was in operation for around 500,000 years. Half a million years of nuclear energy for people living in Africa two billion years ago. You have got to be kidding. So the scientists have abandoned further research and the CIA has ‘put a lid on it’. Wouldn’t like to think some pesky Africans knew more than we do now - two billion years ago.

This discovery raised the intriguing possibility that a technologically more advanced civilization existed two billion years ago and it had advanced knowledge of nuclear fission.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Of course we would have to rewrite history and explain to common people that perhaps we have mistakenly interpreted the entire course of human evolution.

In the west of Arabia (over a total area of 7000 miles) lie shattered, blackened green stones. For many years this ‘natural occurrence’ passed without investigation. Recently extensive tests were made to determine what caused the fused ‘green glass’ effect.

Experts have determined that they are certainly not volcanic in origin. Neither is there evidence of comet or meteorite impacts.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Albion W Hart investigated many desert regions that similarly displayed this ‘green glass’ effect and concomitant blackened boulders. He and his team postulated an incredible theory.

To date mainstream science refuses to acknowledge the veracity of his astonishing finds despite confirming his supposition. It was not until fifty years later that Hart satisfied himself that he had

t.me/ufopediapdf

indeed been correct.

“Later on during his lifetime Hart visited the White Sands area after the first atomic explosion and he recognized the same type of silica fusion which he had seen fifty years earlier in the African desert."

Undoubtedly the ‘green glass’ effect was the result of a massive nuclear explosion and the black, shattered stones were remnants of dwellings. Centuries ago the Arabian desert had been a lush and fruitful paradise, to be senselessly destroyed by nuclear warfare.

This fused ‘green glass’ is present in many desert regions including the Gobi Desert, desert regions in Southern Iraq, China and the Mohave Desert and Death Valley in the USA.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Whilst exploring Death Valley in 1850 William Walker discovered the ruins of an ancient city. Many of the stones that were once buildings were melted and vitrified. Paving blocks and stone houses were severed, showing huge cracks as if seared by some gigantic ‘burst of fire’.

Despite overwhelming evidence of nuclear weaponry having been used in all these areas science and our Governments prefer to adopt the pose of an Ostrich.

On December 25, 2007 excavations at Khamis Bani Sa’ad in the Tehema district of Hodeidah province yielded more than a thousand rare archaeological pieces.

t.me/ufopediapdf

They were dated ca 300,000 B.C. The inhabitants were known to have been fishermen and farmers. Animal remains were unearted (including a species of horse currently found only in Middle Asia). Archaeologists speculate there must have been a sudden and cataclysmic event that superheated the region almost overnight. This event wiped out an entire population in one fell stroke.

Before plunging into irrefutable proof of the existence of Atlantis I detail below the only possibilities regarding this most enigmatic of ‘myths’.

- Atlantis only exists as an Utopian Society in the Collective Consciousness
- Atlanteans were Phoenicians who patrolled the coastlines and eventually were absorbed by other civilisations
- Atlantis was a real continent that sank below the waves at

t.me/ufopediapdf

the end of the last Ice Age amid repeated volcanic activity

- Atlanteans and Aryans engaged in nuclear war, fuelled by the Anunnaki
- Atlanteans were like the elven race in Lord of the Rings. Their function on Earth was at an end so they left our planet through stargates

The Collective Consciousness (as I have stated in my books entitled Reality and Our Universe is an Illusion) is the sum total of all that was, is and ever will be – a kind of universal internet. Should a remnant of a wisp of a hint of a memory of Atlantis be present in the 'current planetary consciousness' then I feel we need to at least investigate the possible existence of this ancient continent.

The Phoenicians certainly did exist as the supreme maritime nation

t.me/ufopediapdf

centuries ago. Please investigate for yourself this incredible seafaring society. Many anthropologists and archaeologists note that the Phoenician-designed triremes and their incredibly accurate world maps appear throughout the globe in almost every society. They traded with countries as far flung as China and Bolivia.

There are undoubted similarities between the Egyptians, Aztecs, Chinese, Greeks and the Phoenicians. These expert sailors were known to have traded along the spice routes to China and India. In short they circumnavigated the Earth many centuries before Portuguese and English sailors of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.

The famous Peri Reis map is accredited to the Phoenicians. It clearly depicts Antarctica millenia before it was recently rediscovered in the nineteenth century. With no ice!

t.me/ufopediapdf

The Phoenicians must have inherited their ability to navigate by the Stars and their boat-building prowess. Who taught them? A more ancient and far more advanced civilisation.

t.me/ufopediapdf

When the continent of Atlantis was removed from the physical realm around 10000 BC residents fled in their powerful ships to the Americas, Africa and down the calm waters of the Mediterranean. Some settled in the high mountains of present day Spain. Their descendents are said to be the Basques. Others settled in the Fairy Kingdom of Eire and a fabled island called Hy Brazil.

Atlanteans created the fabulous Minoan civilsation. King Minos of Crete was a direct descendent of those who lived on Atlantis. When history repeated itself and the Minoan civilisation itself was threatened by a volcanic eruption, on the island of Santorini, the inhabitants of Crete fled to what is now Turkey. They founded the kingdom of Troy.

The legends involving the Labours of Heracles and all ancient Greek mythology is testimony to the existence of Atlantis. The

t.me/ufopediapdf

Hesperides were daughters of Atlas. Atlas himself was a famous Atlantean – holder (not literally) of all the planet. His father was the ‘god’ Poseidon. The capital of Atlantis was Poseid.

The ancient Greeks retained a distant memory of their Atlantean heritage. Alexander himself knew he was descended from such gods as Apollo and Atlas and Poseidon. He yearned for immortality and the return of fabulous knowledge. Why else would a warrior who conquered half the world in half a lifetime create an immense book depository. On a more sinister note why was the Library of Alexander razed to the ground centuries later? Could it be for the same reason US troops were ordered to ransack the Museum of Baghdad? To maintain the ignorance of the masses.

t.me/ufopediapdf

It wasn’t until the Romans sacked Greece in 146 BC that the truth regarding Atlantis was deliberately obfuscated. The Roman Empire was in truth the revival of the evil Babylonian Empire under the cruel rule of Nimrud. Nimrud himself took his orders from the psychotic god Marduk. I shall apologise here for rushing you through the ancient facts. My loyal readers have been informed in my other books of all that is written above. I have painstakingly researched and laid out all the evidence in over forty of my books. Should you wish to establish the veracity of my statements please

t.me/ufopediapdf

begin reading my books on ancient facts.

Recent evidence indicates that the Atlanteans/Phoenicians traded with or perhaps were related to the Polynesians and those who lived on the Japanese islands. Heiroglyphs taken from Easter Island are identical to some found accredited to the Phoenicians and Egyptians. The fabled continent of Lemuria stretched from Madagascar through the Indian Ocean and into the Pacific as far as modern day Hawaii. It too was lost in a dreadful cataclysm.

I finally state here that at least some of the ancient Egyptians were survivors of Atlantis. It was the Atlanteans that provided ancient Egypt with its life after death saga.

Phoenicans and Aztecs have the following in common:

t.me/ufopediapdf

- Jewellery manufacture and gem engraving
- Similar alphabet and writing on ‘paper’ (papyrus or aloe)
- Teotihuacan (birthplace of the gods) where some emigrant Atlanteans fled to
- Pyramids named after the vessels that brought the surviving Atlanteans
- Quetzelcoatl the white-skinned bearded One

Furthermore the stepped pyramids found throughout Meso and South America are reminiscent of those built throughout Africa (not just Egypt). All are aligned to the Constellations which were so important to the Atlanteans. Finally the Maya calendar was a remnant of a once proud and extremely spiritual highly advanced society.

Briefly moving to the final suggestion above regarding the

t.me/ufopediapdf

possibility that the Atlanteans were ‘like the elves in Lord of the Rings’.

As far as the Collective Consciousness (all events and memory is stored permanently therein – think Akashic Records) is concerned we retain an innate memory of a supremely advanced species that superceded ours.

Initially they achieved all by spiritual means. Unfortunately for us their society gradually eroded through the millenia, becoming finally a left-brain dominated ‘male’ oriented race controlled by a few self-serving, cruel despots.

The ‘Project’ that had operated so smoothly for such a long period came to an abrupt end. Those who had advanced sufficiently in the spiritual sense simply left our dimension. They exist in higher

t.me/ufopediapdf

realms. Trusted ‘contactees’ transmit vital information to us lowly humans in an attempt to prevent us from making the same mistake the Atlanteans did. What was this dreadful mistake?

It is apparent to anyone with a modicum of commonsense that there was at least one advanced civilisation long long ago. Sumeria could not have ‘sprang into existence’ around 4000 BC without the help of those with advanced knowledge of construction, irrigation, astronomy, mathematics etc.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Archaeology and other related sciences are fond of dating artifacts in order to present a time line that satisfies their need for order. However, Egyptian edifices and Pharaohonic reigns keep slipping through the ‘net of conformity’. The Sphinx is a fine example. Thought to have been built some 5-6000 years ago it displays signs of severe rain erosion. There has been no significant rain in this arid region for at least 8000 years. We must rethink our timeline not only regarding the Sphinx but the Giza pyramids and many other ancient sites. Yes scientists can sometimes be wrong.

History is a very long time indeed

Anthropologists tell us humans have been primitive ape-like creatures for a million years or so. We slowly developed the capacity to cook with fire and roll around on four wheels. It is

t.me/ufopediapdf

only in the past few hundred years that we engaged our brains and invented lots of interesting gizmos.

Then why are ancient writings (that speak of a time long ago when all was ‘golden’) to be found in Tibet, China, Cambodia and especially India? It is from the ancient Vedas and especially the lengthy Mahabarata that we shall draw the following information.

Satya-yuga is an immense period of time (1 million 728 thousand years). During this ‘Golden Age’ or period of purity souls incarnate into light bodies to play roles in the physical. Some enjoy life on planet Earth others on planets and Star systems throughout many universes.

During the Satya-yuga all incarnated beings retain complete

t.me/ufopediapdf

memory of who they really are and where they permanently reside. Please read my series **The Glory of God.**

These incarnated Souls have fun creating all things, including plants and animals and sculpting land masses. They are fully developed spiritually, if a little bored with ‘sitting in Heaven’. They have all kinds of mystical abilities and remarkable powers. They have the ability to travel through the air, in fact to leave the physical body at will, and be anywhere in any universe in an instant. Therefore they have no need for flying machines.

The Nazi swastika (which was originally the Aryan symbol) defines four distinct regions. The first is Satya-yuga. The second, **Treta-yuga**, spans 1 million 296 thousand years.
Treta-yuga may be defined as the period when there was a 25%

t.me/ufopediapdf

decrease in energy and abilities from Satya-yuga

During Treta-yuga the ability of memory retention and free thought is reduced and the principle of all-knowing and spiritual understanding become to an extent fragmented. This is when the ability to fly through the sky by one's own power was lost. This lessening of the fine energies is due to entropy in the physical realm.

The third age **Dvapara-yuga** lasts 864 thousand years.

We are currently 12,000 years into the lowest, densest, cruellest age known as **Kali-yuga.** It lasts a total of 432 thousand years.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Thankfully at the end of Kali-yuga, the age of Satya-yuga begins again. The yugas continue through another cycle. One thousand such cycles is **one day** of Brahma. The process is infinite. Of course with our 'superior intellect' we dismiss the prospect that there were highly advanced spiritual Souls incarnating 'for fun' millions of years ago. Too crazy to consider.

The Aryans

I have mentioned that a good number of Aryans lived amongst the Atlanteans. The majority of Aryans occupied land from present day Turkey through Afghanistan, India and Pakistan. Their civilisation was almost as advanced as Atlantis.

For millenia the Aryans and Atlanteans traded peaceably. However, the Anunnaki son of Enki (Marduk) had plans for world

t.me/ufopediapdf

domination. By pitting the two most powerful forces against each other he intended to reduce the strength of both. This strategum has been used by occult societies ever since. One example is Jew vs Muslim vs Christian thus increasing the powerbase of the Roman Catholic Church. A second example is pitting the European powers and Russia and Japan against each other in two world wars thus increasing the powerbase of the United States of America. However, behind all this is the Illuminati and He whom they worship – Molluch or Marduk.

As I have written about the origin of Aryans (Martians) in several books I shall not bore my regular readers by repeating myself. Yes the Aryans were Martians and many blonde-haired blue-eyed members of the 'human' race are their descendents. Not only Hitler but members of the Fabian Society, Thule Society and Vril were perfectly aware of the advanced Aryan civilisation. The Nazis recontacted their 'cousins' both on the moon and under Antarctica.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The ancient Indus civilisation (well the most recent) was an Aryan civilisation. Both Aryans and Atlanteans possessed knowledge that today we are only just rediscovering. These rediscoveries are with help from guess who? See my book **Aliens, Nazis and Hollow Earth.**

The Atlantean Overlords (despite being forewarned by their priests) were preoccupied with the war that had been raging for centuries. The war was with the Aryans and both sides had nuclear capabilities. So now it is time for you to suspend disbelief. Sit back, enjoy the ride at approaching the speed of light.

There are UFOs in our skies daily. Sightings and videos of little grey aliens abound. Thankfully for us the UFOs have no intention

t.me/ufopediapdf

of taking over planet Earth, just to warn our Governments of their extreme stupidity. These guys are here to prevent us from making the same mistakes we have many times before. Desert regions around the world are testimony to the horror of ancient nuclear wars.

Description of the Wars Between Aryans and Atlanteans

From the time of Panini up to the time of Bhoja there were great places of learning throughout the Indian subcontinent. There were Universties at Taxila, Valabhi, Dhar, Ujjain and Visala etc. Unfortunately repeated assaults from foreign tribes all but eradicated the huge collection of vital information that listed in detail the everyday lives and knowledge of a proud race.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Many universities and other centres of learning such as temples, the Viharas and the Bhandaras, their books and other priceless treasures were burned, ransacked and razed to the ground by Turks and Afghan hordes. The final nail in the coffin was the army of Alexander. For this reason there is no organised history or complete records of the Aryan civilisation that existed here for hundreds of thousands of years.

In the 12th century King Bhoja recompiled the Sanskrit texts. Despite much of the original writings and texts having been destroyed there is still sufficient evidence to prove without doubt that manned flying craft were constantly viewed in the skies in those days. This is no different to today.

t.me/ufopediapdf

In the early 1950's the first serious researcher to investigate ancient flying machines was Lord Desmond Leslie (friend of George Adamski, alien contactee).

Leslie examined the Mahabarata and other ancient scriptures. Leslie was a guest speaker in the World Space Conference in Bangalore, India.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Leslie referred to several Hindu texts and suggested that Indian gods and heroes fought in the skies using piloted vehicles, armed with sophisticated weapons. These weapons consisted of seven different types of mirrors and lenses which were used for offensive and defensive purposes.

Western explorers discovered some ancient Sanskrit texts several years ago in a Southern Indian temple. The translated texts revealed that Vimana were resplendent open-topped flying devices, restricted to the Earth's atmosphere. A drawing is pictured above.

The Italian scientist Dr. Roberto Pinottintist was a speaker in the World Space Conference in Bangalore, India on the 12th of

t.me/ufopediapdf

October 1988. He referred to several Sanskrit texts pointing out that Indian gods and heroes fought in the skies (using piloted vehicles armed with deadly weaponry). These weapons consisted of seven different types of mirrors and lenses which were used for both defensive and offensive purposes. The **'Pinjula Mirror'** offered a form of 'visual shield' protecting the pilots from 'evil rays'. The '**Marika**' was used to shoot down enemy aircraft.
Dr. Pinotti stated that this weaponry 'is no different to what we today call laser technology'.

Most of what follows is taken from the translation of the Indian epic, the Mahabarata.

Strong and durable must the body of the Vimana be made, like a great flying bird of light material. Inside one must put the mercury engine with its iron heating apparatus underneath. By means of the

t.me/ufopediapdf

power latent in the mercury which sets the driving whirlwind in motion, a man sitting inside may travel a great distance in the sky. The movements of the Vimana are such that it can vertically ascend, vertically descend, move slanting forwards and backwards.

With the help of the machines human beings can fly in the air and heavenly beings can come down to earth. Seem like a UFO to you?

When these have been heated by controlled fire from iron containers the Vimana develops thunder-power through the mercury. At once it becomes a pearl in the sky.

Moreover if this iron engine, with properly welded joints, be filled with mercury and the fire be conducted to the upper part it

t.me/ufopediapdf

develops power with the roar of a lion.

Inside the circular air frame place the mercury-engine with its electric/ultrasonic mercury boiler at the bottom centre. By means of the power latent in the mercury which sets the driving whirlwind in motion, a man sitting inside may travel a great

t.me/ufopediapdf

distance in the sky in a most marvellous manner. Four strong mercury containers must be built into the interior structure. When those have been heated, by controlled fire from iron containers, the vimana develops thunder-power through the mercury. At once it becomes like a pearl in the sky.

They are propelled by air and inside is placed a mercury engine with an iron heating apparatus beneath. When it has been heated by the controlled fire from the iron containers a thunder power is developed through the mercury. If the iron engine with the properly wielded joints be filled with mercury and fire conducted into the upper part, it develops the power with the roar of the lion. A man sitting inside may travel a great distance in the sky in a most marvellous manner.

From one of the oldest chronicles of India: the book of **Dzyan**:

t.me/ufopediapdf

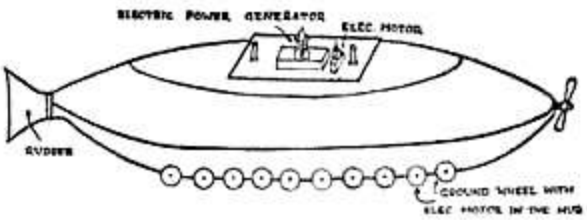
Separation did not bring peace to these people and finally their anger reached a point where the ruler of the original city took with him a small number of his warriors and they rose into the air in a huge shining metallic vessel. While they were many leagues from the city of their enemies they launched a great shining lance that rode on a beam of light.

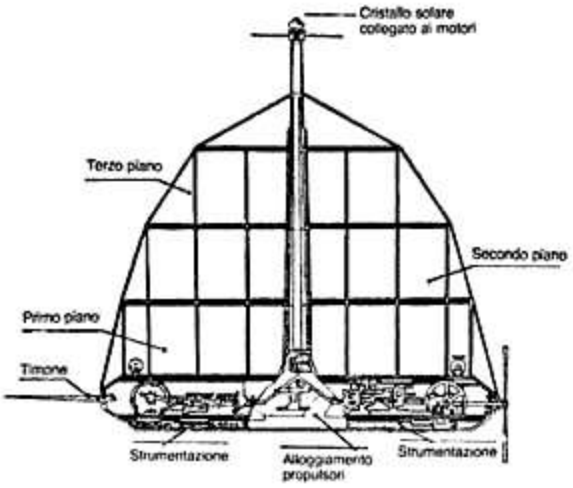
It burst asunder in the city of their enemies with a great ball of flame that shot up to the heavens, almost to the Stars. All those who were in the city were horribly burned and even those who were not in the city, but nearby, were burned also. Napalm or nuclear bomb?

Those who looked upon the lance and the ball of fire were blinded forever afterward. Those who entered the city on foot became ill

t.me/ufopediapdf

and died. **Even the dust of the city was poisoned,** as were the rivers that flowed through it. Men dared not go near it and it gradually crumbled into dust and was forgotten by men. When the leader saw the damage he had inflicted upon his own people he retired to his palace and refused to see anybody. Then he gathered about him those warriors who remained, and their wives and children and they entered their vessels and rose one by one into the sky and sailed away. Nor did they return.





The Mahabarata text reveals conflicts between gods who settled their differences using weapons as lethal as the ones we are

t.me/ufopediapdf

capable of deploying today.

It describes blazing missiles and Indra's Dart – a lasar operated through the use of a circular reflector. When switched on, it produced a 'shaft of light' which, when focused on any target, immediately 'consumed it with its power'. The Star Wars program was initiated by President Ronald Regan in the 1980s. Lasars are an essential part of this Outer Space Arsenal.

Gurkha flying in his swift and powerful Vimana hurled against the three cities of the Vrishis and Andhakas a single projectile charged with **all the power of the Universe**. Then the god Rama was threatened by an 'army of monkeys' (cyborgs?) he put a 'magic arrow' into action. This produces a flash of lighting 'stronger than the heat from a hundred thousand suns' that turned everything to dust. White hot smoke that was a thousand times brighter than the sun rose in infinite brilliance and reduced the city to ashes. An

t.me/ufopediapdf

incandescent column of smoke and flame as bright as the thousand suns rose in all its splendour.

Water boiled… horses and war chariots were burned by the thousands… the corpses of the fallen were mutilated by the terrible heat so that they no longer looked like human beings. The hair of survivors fell out, their nails disintegrated. Pottery broke without apparent cause and the birds turned white. After a few hours all foodstuffs were infected. To escape from this fire the soldiers threw themselves in streams to wash themselves and their equipment. It was an unknown weapon, an iron thunderbolt. It was a gigantic messenger of death that reduced to ashes the the entire race of the **Vrishnis** and the **Andhakas**. Too coincidental. This is an exact account of Hiroshima.

In one particular exchange Krishna is pursuing his enemy Salva across the skies when Salva's Vimana (the Saubha) seems to

t.me/ufopediapdf

disappear. Undaunted Krishna immediately discharges his special weapon. ’I quickly laid on an arrow which killed by seeking out sound’.

Heat-seeking, sound-seeking missiles. Even twenty years ago we would have doubted the veracity of the Indian scriptures. Now I think we cannot ignore them. The effects of nuclear war thousands of years ago has been brought too ‘close to home’.

Even in Ancient Greek Mythology the terminology is uncannily accurate:

Zeus battles the Titans:

The hot vapour lapped around the Titans(Gaea born), flame unspeakable rose bright to the upper air. The flashing glare of the

t.me/ufopediapdf

Thunder-Stone, its lightning, blinded their eyes, so strong it was. Astounding heat seized Chaos.

It seemed as if Earth and wide Heaven above had come together, a mighty crash, as though Earth was hurled to ruin. Also were the winds brought rumbling, earthquake and dust storm, thunder and lightning.

Zeus conquering Thyphon:

A flame shot forth from the stricken lord in the dim, rugged, secluded valley of the Mount, when he was smitten. A great part of huge earth was scorched by the terrible vapour, melting as tin melts when heated by man’s art. In the glow of a blazing fire did the earth melt down.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Biblical references to nuclear warfare:

The destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah:

“(Abraham) looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah and he beheld and saw a smoke rising from the earth, as the smoke of a

t.me/ufopediapdf

furnace."

(Gen 18:27).

"And it came to pass, as they fled from before Israel, and were in the going down to Bethhoron, that the Lord cast down great stones from heaven upon them unto Azekah, and they died: they were more which died with hailstones than they whom the children of Israel slew with the sword."

– Joshua 10:11

"And the fire of God came down from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty."

– 2 Kings 1:12

t.me/ufopediapdf

- "…and the Lord sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the Lord rained hail upon the land of Egypt."

– Exodus 9:23

-"Thou shalt make them as a fiery oven in the time of thine anger. The Lord shall swallow them up in his wrath, and the fire shall devour them."

– Psalms 21:9

"A fire goeth before him, and burneth up his enemies round about."

– Psalms 97:3

"Thou shalt be visited of the Lord of hosts with thunder, and with

t.me/ufopediapdf

earthquake, and great noise, with storm and tempest, and the flame of devouring fire."

– Isaiah 29:6

There are many testaments in the writings of the Sumerians, Assyrians, Babylonians and Akkadians. Here is just one:

In the land [Sumer] fell calamity, one unknown to man;
A great storm from heaven ...
A land annihilating storm ...
An evil wind, like a torrent ...
An overflowing storm joined by a scorching heat.
By day it deprived the land of sunshine, at night the stars shone not.
The people, terrified, could hardly breathe.
The evil wind clutched them, did not grant them another day.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Mouths were soaked with blood, blood churning heads ...
The face turned pale by the evil wind.

This caused the cities to become deserted, the houses became desolate;
stables became desolate, the worship places became desolate.
Sumer's rivers flowed with bitter red water.
The fields grow with weeds, pastures wilt and no plants grow.

There is massive evidence (not least from Zecharia Sitchin) that a nuclear war occurred ca 2024 BC. Where did this war rage? Where it always seems to have done ever since. Palestine, Israel, Iran, Syria and Iraq.

Shivkar Bapuji Talpade the Sanskrit scholar was born in 1864 in Chirabazar at Dukkarwadi, Bombay. From an early age he was

t.me/ufopediapdf

attracted by the Vaimanika Sastra (Aeronautical Science) as taught by the great Indian sage **Maharishi Bhardwaja**.

According to Stephen Knapp, the Vaimanika Shastra describes in detail, the construction of what is called the mercury vortex engine. This was the forerunner of the ion engines being made today by **NASA**.

Knapp goes on to say that additional information on mercury engines is revealed in the ancient Vedic text called **Samaranga Sutradhara**. This text also devotes 230 verses to the use of these machines in peace and during wartime.

The Indologist William Clarendon, who has written down a detailed description of the mercury vortex engine in his translation of Samaranga Sutradhara, said:

t.me/ufopediapdf

‘Inside the circular air frame place the mercury engine with its solar mercury boiler at the aircraft centre. By means of the power latent in the heated mercury, which sets the driving whirlwind in motion, a man sitting inside may travel a great distance in a most marvellous fashion. Four strong mercury containers must be built into the interior structure. When these have been heated by fire through solar or other sources the Vimana (aircraft) develops thunder-power through the mercury’.

".. and the King [Rama] got in and the excellent car, at the command of the Raghira, rose up into the higher atmosphere."

NASA (National Aeronautical and Space Administration), the world’s most powerful scientific organization, is currently

t.me/ufopediapdf

attempting to recreate an ion engine. This device uses a stream of high velocity electrified particles instead of a blast of hot gases (used in present day modern jet engines). They hope to achieve this through backengineering vimana that were unearted in Afghanistan.

Acording to the bi-monthly Ancient Skies the aircraft engines being developed for future use by **N**ASA (by a strange coincidence) use mercury bombardment units powered by solar cells. There is a seven stage impulse for these engines.

1. The mercury propellant is vapourised
2. Then fed into the thruster discharge chamber
3. then ionized
4. then converted into plasma
5. by a combination with electrons broken down electrically

t.me/ufopediapdf

6. then accelerated through small openings in a screen
7. to pass out of the engine at velocities between 1200 to 3000 kilometers per minute

NASA scientists have so far produced around one pound of thrust. 108 years ago Talpade was able to use his knowledge of the Vaimanika Shastra to produce sufficient thrust to lift his aircraft 1500 feet into the air. The British overlords then ‘shut him up’.

According to the Indian scholar Acharya:

“Vaimanika Shastra deals with aeronautics, including the design of aircraft, the method of transportation and other applications are detailed. The knowledge of aeronautics is described in Sanskrit in 100 sections, eight chapters, 500 principles and 3000 slokas. There

t.me/ufopediapdf

are 32 techniques to fly an aircraft. In fact, depending on the classifications of Yugas, in modern Kaliyuga the aircraft used are called Krithakavimana. They are flown by the power of engines that absorb solar energies”

From a book written by the scholar Ratnakar Mahajan:

“Being a Sanskrit scholar, interested in
aeronautics, Talpade studied and consulted a number of Vedic treatises. I list them.

- Brihad Vaimanika Shastra of Maharishi Bharadwaja
    - Vimanachandrika of Acharya Narayan Muni
    - Viman yantra of Maharish Shownik
    - Yantra Kalp by Maharishi Garg Muni
    - Viman Bindu of Acharya Vachaspati
    - Vimana Gyanarka Prakashika of Maharishi Dhundiraj’

t.me/ufopediapdf

The detail in these treatises gave him the confidence to build a flying craft with mercury engines.

t.me/ufopediapdf

In 1895, in front of a scholarly audience, Talpade demonstrated that his ‘Marutsakthi’(drone) could actually fly, powered by Mercury and solar rays. Ordered by the British Government to ‘shut him up’ the Maharaja of Baroda stopped Talpade’s funding.

The Marutsakthi was secreted away to an unknown destination. Talpade’s wife died at this critical juncture and he was in no mental state to continue. Latterly he has become known by Indian scholars as Vidya Prakash Pra-deep.

Here is one quote from the Mahabarata. If you take the time to read it you will reach the conclusion that these ancient aerial combats were prolonged nuclear wars

While these things were developing, Rama, the Kakutsthida, told Vibhishana:

t.me/ufopediapdf

“See to procure an early return to my city. The road to Ayodhya is difficult to navigate”.
Replied Vibhishana **(**Son of the King of the Earth):

“I will take care on the road to your city. There is a car called **Pushpaka,** a unique car, resplendent as the sun and ‘marching by itself’. Mounted on that car you will be driven by him, without concern, until Ayodhya”**.**

After these words Vibhishana urgently called his Sol car. Then accompanied by his illustrious brother and Vvidehana (burning blush) the raghuida (already assembled) told Sugriva:

“Hurry to the car with your general, Sugriva and upload your ministers, Vibhishana, monarch of Rakshsas".

t.me/ufopediapdf

Instantly Sugriva (with the kings of the Apes) and Vibhishana with his ministers (full of joy) rode in the great chariot Pushpaka**.** When all were on board, Rama ordered the vehicle to leave and the incomparable ship **Kurevase** rose into the bosom of heaven. The car flew like a cloud driven by the wind. From there his eyes wandered everywhere. The warrior descendent of Raghu told Sita the Mithiliana (with the beautiful face as the Star of the night):

“Look I see the palace of my mother”

The crowd, hurried to see them arrive. The air was rent with powerful cheers, launched by the elderly women and children. All shouted:

“One time while King Citaketu was traveling in outer space on a brilliantly effulgent airplane

t.me/ufopediapdf

given to him by Lord Vishnu, he saw the Lord Shiva".

Lord Siva is one of the main protagonists in the nuclear wars between Atlantis and peoples of the Indus Civilisation.

"The arrows released by Lord Siva appeared like fiery beams emanating from the sun globe and covered the three residential airplanes, which could then no longer be seen."
- Srimad Bhagasvatam, Sixth Canto, Part 3

Despite a deep requirement to sift through the characters that are mentioned throughout the Mahabarata even a cursory glance at this massive treatise to ancient times reveals a society that enjoyed the heady pleasures of flight. Improper translations (based entirely on ignorance of space flight, nuclear war and guided missiles etc result in words like car and arrows and chariot being employed in the translation.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Most of the population of Afghanistan, Iran, India and Pakistan are deeply ignorant of their ancestors. However this applies to people in almost all other countries including the USA and the UK. The Chinese alone maintain careful records of families dating back thousands of years. Furthermore after a nuclear holocaust that obliterated much of the Indian subcontinent the last thing on the minds of survivors would be paperwork. They fled in all directions not least to Iran where their Aryan cousins awaited them sympathetically.

In more recent times the powerful Persian Empire ruled over vast areas, especially in the Middle East. It was the task of Alexander and then the Romans to follow the instructions of their god, Marduk. "Destroy the Persian Empire."

t.me/ufopediapdf

Even today this country is threatened by worshippers of Marduk and descendents of those same Romans.

Has anything changed? In the Vedas and the Mahabarata do we see an ancient echo of modern conflicts? Afghanistan has been the scene of ‘civil war’ for decades. Pakistan is constantly under attack from NATO and US forces under the guise of ‘searching for terrorists’. Iran is the ‘new evil enemy’ as Iraq was before it. Syria, Egypt, Libya, Tunisia and the Lebanon are dominated by the CIA and ‘dirty politics’.

Is it possible the battle lines are being redrawn 12000 years after we almost destroyed the planet?

"The seven greatest capital cities of Rama (Northern Pakistan and

t.me/ufopediapdf

India) were known in classical Hindu texts as 'The Seven Rishi Cities'. According to these ancient texts the wealthy possessed flying machines known as 'vimana'.

The Mahabarata describes a Vimana as a double- decked, circular aircraft with portholes and topped with a dome. This is so similar to the standard description of the ‘flying saucer’.

Vimana flew with the "speed of the wind" and gave forth a 'melodious sound'.

t.me/ufopediapdf

There were at least four different types of Vimanas; some saucer shaped, others like long cigars.

"An aerial chariot, the Pushpaka, conveys many people to the capital of Ayodhya. The sky is full of stupendous flying-machines, dark as night but picked out by lights with a yellowish glare."

t.me/ufopediapdf

- Mahavira of Bhavabhuti - (A Jain text of the eighth century)

"Now Vata's chariot's greatness! Breaking goes it,
And Thunderous is its noise,
To heaven it touches,
Makes light lurid [a red fiery glare], and whirls dust upon the earth."

- Rig-Veda (Vata is the Aryan god of the wind.)

"Taoist tales often tell of adepts or flying immortals (fei tian). The xian were immortals capable of flight under their own divine power. They were said to be feathered and a term that has been used for Taoist priests is yu ke (feathered guest).

t.me/ufopediapdf

"The cruel Salva had come mounted on the Saubha chariot that can go anywhere and from it he killed many valiant Vrishni youths and evilly devastated all the city parks."

- Mahabharata

"It is significant that Salva asked for a vehicle that could not be destroyed by Devas, Asuras, Gandharvas, Uragas, or Rakshasas.

Explanation

- Devas are superhuman males. They are the good Djinn
- Divas are superhuman female Djinn (Janni).
- Asuras are evil enemies of Devas

t.me/ufopediapdf

- Gandharvas male nature spirits (husbands to Apsaras). They appear as part human, part animal or bird
- Uragas are the Anunnaki (described as reptiles, snakes or dragons)
- Rakshasas are giant in stature

I have written two books detailing the characteristics of Angels and Djinn. Please read them. Djinn are invisible to humans as they operate outside the visible spectrum. In exceptional circumstances they may enter a human body or shape shift into an animal or bird.

Regarding the evil Asuras Alain Daniélou has this to say:

“It is significant that it was not for their sins that the anti-gods had to be destroyed but because of their power, their virtue, their knowledge, which threatened that of the gods themselves (that is

t.me/ufopediapdf

the gods of the Aryans).

The antigods are often depicted as good brahmanas (Bali, Prahlada). Defeated, they serve the gods faithfully (Siva Purana)

All evil demons, monsters, ghosts or spirits are clooectively the Asuras. They are essentailly the bad guys and oppose the Aryan gods. Therefore in the nuclear wars with Atlantis the Atlanteans were Asuras. Descendants of the seer KaSyapa (Vision), evil Djinn, daityas, danavas and rakshasas (descended from Pulastya) are all enemies of the Aryan race.

Allusions to the disastrous wars between theasuras and the suras include many battles involving the Aryan tribes and earlier inhabitants of India. In these the rakshasa launch a kind of guerrilla warfare..Many Aryans contracted alliances with devas.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Arjuna married King Vasuki’s sister and Matali's daughter married the naga Sumukha.

Rakshasa and Yaksas are sometimes conscripted into the army of the devas. In the war described in the Mahabarata some of the asuras support the Kurus in battle. I do not intend to quote volumes from the Mahabarata. It is an epic and largely deals with the lives of the heroes and the scandalous wars they were forced to fight.

These are all powerful races of humanoid beings that were openly active on the earth or in its general environs in Salva's time. Naturally he wished to be able to defend himself against them.

Salva's vehicle is an iron city and thus it was metallic in

t.me/ufopediapdf

appearance and extremely large. Many Vedic vimanas are described as flying cities. Think of the Mother Ships we are sighting nowadays.

"The airplane occupied by Salva was very mysterious. It was so extraordinary that sometimes many airplanes would appear to be in the sky, and sometimes there were apparently none. Sometimes the plane was visible and sometimes not visible, and the warriors of the Yadu dynasty were puzzled about the whereabouts of the peculiar airplane. Sometimes they would see the airplane on the ground, sometimes flying in the sky, sometimes resting on the peak of a hill and sometimes floating on the water. The wonderful airplane flew in the sky like a whirling firebrand - it was not steady even for a moment."

- Bhaktivedanta, Swami Prabhupada, Krsna

t.me/ufopediapdf

"It is significant that Salva dropped such things as snakes, stones, and tree trunks from his Vimana. There is no mention of bombs, and it would seem that even though Salva possessed a remarkable flying machine, he did not have the kind of aerial weapons technology used in World War II. He did, however, have a quite different technology, which could be used to affect the weather and produce whirlwinds, thunderbolts, and hailstones."

- Richard L. Thompson, Alien Identities - Ancient Insights into Modern UFO Phenomena

There is this account by the hero Krishna that is suggestive of more modern weaponry.

As he takes to the skies in pursuit of Salva:

"His Saubha clung to the sky at a

t.me/ufopediapdf

league's length...He threw at me rockets, missiles, spears, spikes, battle-axes, three-bladed javelins, flame-throwers, without pausing....The sky...seemed to hold a hundred suns, a hundred moons...and a hundred myriad stars. Neither day nor night could be made out, or the points of compass."

- The Mahabharata

Later, when Saubha becomes invisible, Krishna relates:

"I quickly laid on an arrow, which killed by **seeking out sound**. All the Danavas [troops in Salva's army] who had been screeching lay dead, killed by the blazing sunlike arrows that were triggered by sound."

- The Mahabharata

t.me/ufopediapdf

"But the Saubha itself has escaped the attack, and at last Krishna hurls against it his 'favorite fire weapon', a discus having the shape of the 'haloed sun'. Severed in two by the impact, the aerial city falls down.

Salva himself is killed, and with his death this episode of The Mahabharata comes to an end.

"Cuka, flying on board a high-powered Vimana, hurled on to the triple city a single projectile charged with **all the power of the universe**. An incandescent column of smoke and flame, as **bright as ten thousand suns**, rose in all the splendor. When the Vimana returned to Earth it looked like a splendid block of antimony resting on the ground."

- Mausola Purva

t.me/ufopediapdf

"O King, this beautifully decorated airplane had been manufactured by the demon Maya and was equipped with weapons for all types of combat. It was inconceivable and indescribable. Indeed, it was **sometimes visible and sometimes not**. Seated in this airplane under a beautiful protective umbrella and being fanned by the best of camaras, Maharaja Bai, surrounded by his captains and commanders, appeared just like the moon rising in the evening, illuminating all directions."

- Swami Prabhupada Bhaktivedanta, Srimad Bhagavatam

According to the Dronaparva, part of the Mahabarata, and the Ramayana, one Vimana described was shaped like a sphere and was borne along at great speed on a mighty wind generated by mercury. It moved like a UFO, going up, down, backwards and forwards as the pilot desired.

t.me/ufopediapdf

In another Indian source, the Samar Vimanas were iron machines, well-knit and smooth, with a charge of mercury that shot out of the back in the form of a roaring flame.

The **Saubhikas** feature in the Arthasastra of Kautilya (c. 3rd century B.C.). They are the ' pilots conducting vehicles in the sky'. Saubha was the name of the aerial **flying city** of King Harishchandra and the form 'Saubika' means 'one who flies or knows the art of flying an aerial city.'

Kautilya uses another significant phrase **Akasa Yodhinah.** This is translated as 'persons who are trained to fight from the sky.' The existence of ‘aerial chariots’ was extremely well known until relatively recently. They are mentioned in the royal edicts of the Emperor Asoka. The edicts were written during his reign from 256 B.C. - 237 B. C.

The Vaimanika Shastra (Hindi edition) refers to ninety seven

t.me/ufopediapdf

authorities twenty of which explain the mechanisms of Flying Machines. All are in the hands of private collectors.

Vimanas, or the ancient supremely technologically advanced aircraft in ancient India, followed the route over the Arabian sea to Africa thence to the Atlantic ocean to Latin America and Mexico. How like modern airlines this is.

In verses 48-50 the Yuktikalpataru of Bhoja includes a reference to aerial cars and a manuscript of the work belonging to the Calcutta Sanskrit College dated 1870 A.D.

The original designation of the flying machine was Ratha which in the Yajurveda are known as the Vimana. The Samarangana Sutradhara stated that Ratha were used to build palaces in the sky. They were built by the Rbhus for the Gods. The Gods came from light years away or perhaps other dimensions.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Flying aerial cities are described throughout the Mahabharata. They were found at all levels of the stratosphere and exosphere. One would imagine the more elevated one's position the more elevated the city.

The earliest temple design is described in a seal found in the Harmika-sira temple built by King Hubiska (at Buddha Gaya) - 1st century B.C. This is a rectangular base, conical in construction. The Virupaksa Temple of Pattakada (740 A.D.) also has a long rectangular base vertically tapering as a square or hexagonal construction. It is a copy of the Trivistapa type. The overall structural similarity of the temples to a modern helicopter makes one wonder that the Samarangana Sutradhara temples were designed as models for the vimana.

Even the giant Konaraka temple which resembles the chariot of Surya (Sun God) was an octagonal pattern on a large rectangular base measuring 100 ft X 100 ft. X 100 ft.

t.me/ufopediapdf

- (Srimad Bhagavatam, Sixth Canto, Part 3)

" An aerial chariot, the Pushpaka, conveys many people to the capital of Ayodhya. The sky is full of stupendous flying-machines, dark as night, but picked out by lights with a yellowish glare."

- (Mahavira of Bhavabhuti - A Jain text of the eighth century culled from older texts and traditions)

"The cruel Salva had come mounted on the Saubha chariot that can go anywhere, and from it he killed many
valiant Vrishni youths and evilly devastated all the city parks."

- (The Mahabharata)

t.me/ufopediapdf

There is this account by the hero Krishna that is suggestive of more modern weapons.

As he takes to the skies in pursuit of Salva his Saubha clung to the sky at a league's length. He threw at me rockets, missiles, spears, spikes, battle axes, three-bladed javelins and flame throwers without pause. The sky seemed to hold a hundred suns, a hundred moons and a hundred myriad stars. Neither day nor night nor the points of the compass could be discerned.

"The airplane occupied by Salva was very mysterious. It was so extraordinary that sometimes many airplanes would appear to be in the sky, and sometimes there were apparently none.

Sometimes the plane was visible and sometimes not visible, and the warriors of the Yadu dynasty were puzzled about the whereabouts of the peculiar airplane. Sometimes they would see the airplane on the ground, sometimes flying in the sky,

t.me/ufopediapdf

sometimes resting on the peak of a hill and sometimes floating on the water. The wonderful airplane flew in the sky like a whirling firebrand - it was not steady even for a moment."

Dr. Roberto Pinotti asked the World Space Conference delegates to examine in detail the Hindu texts instead of dismissing all the Vimana descriptions and traditions as mere myth. "The importance of such studies and investigations could prove to be shocking for today's man because the existence of flying devices beyond mythology can only be explained with a forgotten superior civilization on earth," he said. Pointing out that Indian Gods and heroes fought in the skies using piloted vehicles with terrible weapons.

Dr. Pinotti said they were similar to modern jet propelled flying machines. He said certain descriptions of the Vimanas seemed 'too detailed and technical in nature to be labeled as myth.' He cited various texts to show there were 32 secrets relating to the operation

t.me/ufopediapdf

of Vimanas, some of which could be compared to modern day use of radar, solar energy and photography. Quoting from 'Vymanika Shastra' he said the ancient flying devices of India were made from special heat absorbing metals named 'Somaka, Soundalike and Mourthwika.'

He said the text also discussed the seven kinds of mirror and lenses installed aboard for defensive and offensive uses. The so-called 'Pinjula Mirror' offered a sort of 'visual shield' preventing the pilots from being blinded by 'evil rays' and the weapon 'Marika' used to shoot enemy aircraft 'does not seem too different from what we today called laser technology.

Samaraanganasutraadhaara had 230 stanzas devoted to the principles of building Vimanas and their use in peace and war. He said ancient Aryans knew the use of the element 'fire' as could be seen from their 'Astra' weapons that included Soposamhara (flame belching missile), Prasvapna (which caused sleep) and four kinds

t.me/ufopediapdf

of Agni Astras that traveled in sheets of flame and produced thunder.

He said the car that was supposed to go up to Suryamandal (solar system) and the Naksatramandala (stellar system) cannot be dismissed as a myth because of the 'technical nature' of its description.

For example, there is a passage in the Ramayana which reads:

The Puspaka car that resembles the Sun and belongs to my brother was brought by the powerful Ravan; that aerial and excellent car going everywhere at will.... that car resembling a bright cloud in the sky. ".. and the King [Rama] got in, and the excellent car at the command of the Raghira, rose up into the higher atmosphere."

t.me/ufopediapdf

In the Sanskrit Samaraanganasutraadhaara it is written:

“Strong and durable must the body of the Vimana be made, like a great flying bird of light material. Inside one must put the mercury engine with its iron heating apparatus underneath. By means of the power latent in the mercury which sets the driving whirlwind in motion, a man sitting inside may travel a great distance in the sky. The movements of the Vimana are such that it can vertically ascend, vertically descend, move slanting forwards and backwards. With the help of the **laghima** human beings can fly in the air and heavenly beings can come down to earth”.

According to Hindu Yogis, it is this laghima which enables a person to levitate. Dr. Reyna said that on board these machines, which were called "Astras" by the text, the ancient Indians could have sent a detachment of men onto any planet, according to the document, which is thought to be thousands of years old. The

t.me/ufopediapdf

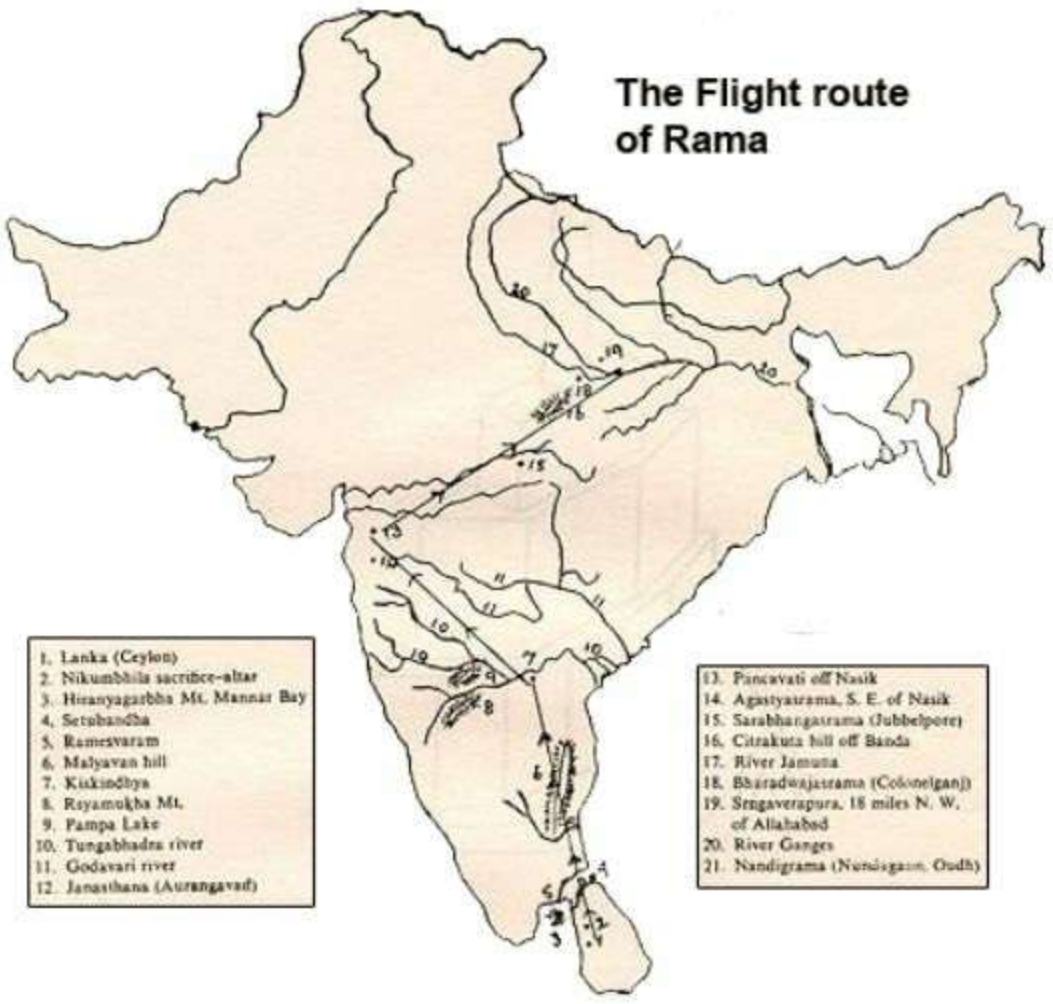
manuscripts were also said to reveal the secret of "antima", "the cap of invisibility" and "garima", "how to become as heavy as a mountain of lead".

Naturally, Indian scientists did not take the texts very seriously, but then became more positive about the value of them when the Chinese announced that they were including certain parts of the data for study in their space program!. This was one of the first instances of a government admitting to be researching anti-gravity. The manuscripts did not say definitely that interplanetary travel was ever made but did mention, of all things, a planned trip to the Moon, though it is not clear whether this trip was actually carried out.

However, one of the great Indian epics, the Ramayana, does have a highly detailed story in it of a trip to the moon in a Vimana (or "Astra"), and in fact details a battle on the moon with an "Asvin"

t.me/ufopediapdf

(or Atlantean) airship. This is but a small bit of recent evidence of anti-gravity and aerospace technology used by Indians. To really understand the technology, we must go much further back in time.



Flight Route of Rama (source: Vimana in Ancient India - By Dileep Kumar Kanjilal).

t.me/ufopediapdf

The so-called "Rama Empire" of Northern India and Pakistan developed at least fifteen thousand years ago on the Indian subcontinent and was a nation of many large, sophisticated cities, many of which are still to be found in the deserts of Pakistan, northern, and western India.

Rama existed parallel to the Atlantean civilization in the mid-Atlantic Ocean. Both civilisations were governed by "enlightened Priest-Kings" who governed the cities.

The seven greatest capital cities of Rama were known in classical Hindu texts as The Seven Rishi Cities According to ancient Indian texts, the people had flying machines which were called "Vimanas." The ancient Indian epic describes a Vimana as a double deck, circular aircraft with portholes and a dome, much as

t.me/ufopediapdf

we would imagine a flying saucer. It flew with the "speed of the wind" and gave forth a "melodious sound." There were at least four different types of Vimanas; some saucer shaped, others like long cylinders ("cigar shaped airships").

An ancient Tibetan manuscript describes a "fiery chariot":

"Bhima flew along in his car, resplendent as the sun and loud as thunder... The flying chariot shone like a flame in the night sky of summer... it swept by like a comet... It was as if two suns were shining. Then the chariot rose up and all the heaven brightened". In the Mahavira of Bhavabhuti, a Jain text of the eighth century culled from older texts and traditions, we read: "An aerial chariot, the Pushpaka, conveys many people to the capital of Ayodhya. The sky is full of stupendous flying-machines, dark as night, but picked out by lights with a yellowish glare."

t.me/ufopediapdf

Atlanteans used their flying machines, "Vailixi," Vailixi were generally "cigar shaped" and had the capability of maneuvering underwater as well as in the atmosphere or even outer space. Other vehicles, like Vimanas, were saucer shaped, and could apparently also be submerged.

According to Eklal Kueshana, author of "The Ultimate Frontier," in an article he wrote in 1966:

Vailixi were first developed in Atlantis 20,000 years ago, and the most common ones are "saucer shaped of generally trapezoidal cross- section with three hemispherical engine pods on the underside. They use a mechanical antigravity device driven by engines developing approximately 80,000 horse power. The Ramayana, Mahabharata and other texts speak of the hideous war that took place, some ten or twelve thousand years ago between Atlantis and Rama using weapons of destruction that could not be

t.me/ufopediapdf

imagined by readers until the second half of this century.

The writer and Sanskrit scholar Subramanyam Iyer has spent many years of his life deciphering old collections of palm leaves found in the villages of his native Karnataka in southern India. One of the palm leaf manuscripts is the Amsu Bodhini. According to an anonymous text from 1931 the Amsu Bodhini contains information about the planets, the different kinds of light, heat, color, and electromagnetic fields as well as methods used to construct machines capable of attracting solar rays.

This is not all. There are tantalising references to analysis and separation of energy components, how to converse with people in remote places and transmission of messages to other planets. The most amazing suggestion is teleportation to other Star systems.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Here is a description of the use of the Agneya weapon by the hero Adwattan.

.

When the weapon, a "blazing missile of smokeless fire" is unleashed; dense arrows of flame, like a great shower issued forth upon creation, encompassing the enemy... A thick gloom swiftly settled upon the Pandava hosts. All points of the compass were lost in darkness.

Fierce winds began to blow. Clouds roared upward, showering dust and gravel. Birds choked madly... the very elements seemed disturbed. The sun seemed to waver in the heavens. The earth shook, scorched by the terrible violent heat of this weapon. Elephants burst into flame and ran to and fro in a frenzy... over a vast area, other animals crumpled to the ground and died. From

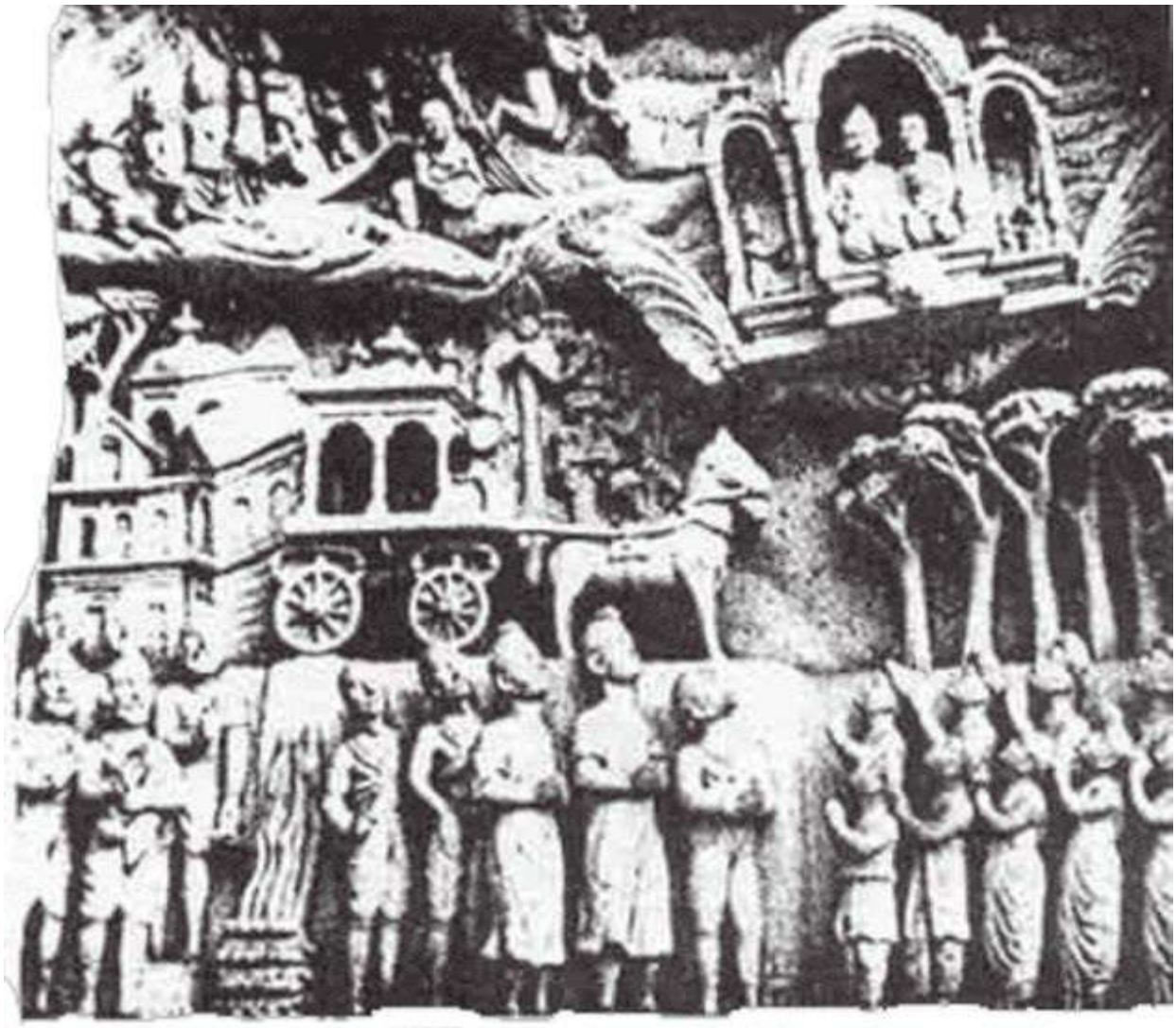
t.me/ufopediapdf

all points of the compass the arrows of flame rained continuously and fiercely.

Aerial battles are common in ancient Hindu literature. What did these airships look like? The ancient Mahabharata speaks of a vimana as “an aerial chariot with the sides of iron and clad with wings.”

The Ramayana describes a vimana as a double-deck, circular (cylindrical) aircraft with portholes and a dome. It flew with the “ speed of the wind”, and gave forth a “melodious sound” The ancient Indians themselves wrote entire flight manuals on the care and control of various types of vimanas.

t.me/ufopediapdf



A Vimana depicted in a temple relief at Ellora Caves, India

The Yujurveda quite clearly tells of a flying machine, which was used by the Asvins (two heavenly twins). The Vimana is simply a synonym for flying machine. It occurs in the Yajurveda, the Ramayana, the Mahabharata, the Bhagavata Purana, as well as in

t.me/ufopediapdf

classical Indian literature.

In 1929 a Norwegian party and local helpers living in a valley between Mongolia and Tibet completed the erection of a shrine dedicated to Shambala. Shambala (quietude) is a mythical place of Enlightenment. The following is a quote from a member of the party:

t.me/ufopediapdf

"On August fifth - something remarkable! We were in our camp in the Kukunor district not far from the Humboldt Chain. In the morning about half-past nine some of our caravaneers noticed a remarkably big black eagle flying over us. Seven of us began to watch this unusual bird. At this same moment another of our caravaneers remarked, 'There is something far above the bird'. And he shouted in his astonishment. We all saw, in a direction from north to south, something big and shiny reflecting the sun, like a huge oval moving at great speed. Crossing our camp the thing changed in its direction from south to southwest. And we saw how it disappeared in the intense blue sky.

We even had time to take our field glasses and saw quite distinctly an oval form with shiny surface, one side of which was brilliant from the sun."

- **Nicholas Roerich,** Altai-Himalaya

t.me/ufopediapdf

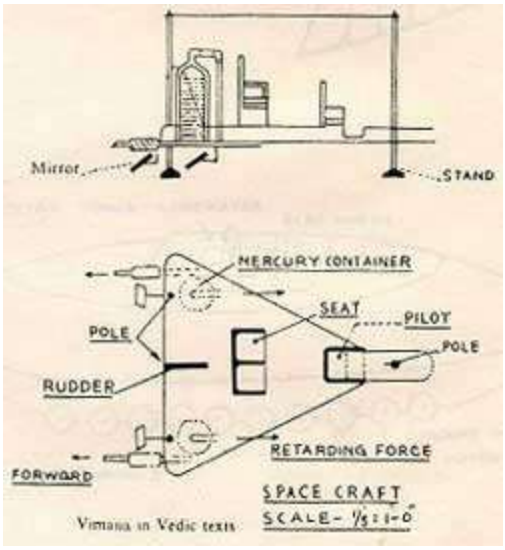
According to a lama, the shiny oval was a "Radiant form of Matter" from Shambala. It was, he said, a protecting force that was always near but could not always be perceived. In Tibetan Buddhist belief "matter is a development of thought, crystallized mental energy".

In the Samarangana Sutradhara whole chapters are devoted to describing airships whose tails spout fire and quicksilver.

A passage from the Mahabharata is bound to make us think:

t.me/ufopediapdf

"It was as if the elements had been unleashed. The sun spun round. Scorched by the incandescent heat of the weapon, the world reeled in fever. Elephants were set on fire by the heat and ran to and fro in a frenzy to seek protection from the terrible violence.



The water boiled, the animals died, the enemy was mown down and the raging of the blaze made the trees collapse in rows as in a forest fire. The elephants made a fearful trumpeting and sank dead to the ground over a vast area.

Horses and war chariots were burnt up and the scene looked like the aftermath of a conflagration. Thousands of chariots were

t.me/ufopediapdf

destroyed, then deep silence descended on the sea. The winds, began to blow and the earth grew bright. It was a terrible sight to see.

The corpses of the fallen were mutilated by the terrible heat so that they no longer looked like human beings. Never before have we seen such a ghastly weapon and never before have we heard of such a weapon.

(C. Roy 1889).

For more on Mahabharata, refer to chapter on Hindu Scriptures, War in Ancient India and Yantras.

Bodhaanada

One is reminded of the yet unknown final effect of a super-bomb

t.me/ufopediapdf

when we read in the Ramayana of a projectile:

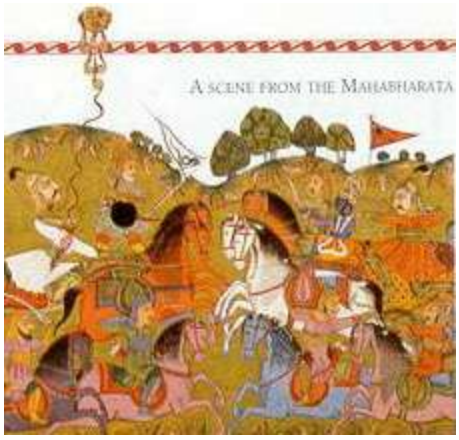
...So powerful that it could destroy

The earth in an instant -

A great soaring sound in smoke and flames...

And on it sits Death...

(source: Doomsday 1999 - By Charles Berlitz p. 118-122)



At least 20 passages in the Rig Veda (1028 hymns to the gods) refer exclusively to the flying vehicle of the Asvins. This flying machine is represented as three-storeyed, triangular and three –wheeled. It could carry at least three passengers. According to tradition the machine was made of gold,

t.me/ufopediapdf

silver and iron, and had two wings. With this flying machine the Asvins saved King Bhujyu who was in distress at sea.

We do not know what our ancestors understood by them. In the Amarangasutradhara five flying machines were originally built for the gods Brahma, Vishnu, Yama, Kuvera and Indra. Later there were some additions. Four main types of flying Vimanas are described: Rukma, Sundara, Tripura and Sakuna. The Rukma were conical in shape and dyed gold, whereas the Sundata were like rockets and had a silver sheen. The Tripura were three-storeyed and the Sakuna looked like birds.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The Mahabharata says:
"Time is the seed of the Universe."
In the Samarangana Sutradhara whole chapters are devoted to describing airships whose tails spout fire and quicksilver.

A passage from the Mahabharata is bound to make us think:

"It was as if the elements had been unleashed. The sun spun round. Scorched by the incandescent heat of the weapon, the world reeled in fever. Elephants were set on fire by the heat and ran to and fro in a frenzy to seek protection from the terrible violence.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The water boiled, the animals died, the enemy was mown down and the raging of the blaze made the trees collapse in rows as in a forest fire. The elephants made a fearful trumpeting and sank dead to the ground over a vast area.

Horses and war chariots were burnt up and the scene looked like the aftermath of a conflagration. Thousands of chariots were destroyed, then deep silence descended on the sea. The winds, began to blow and the earth grew bright. It was a terrible sight to see.

The corpses of the fallen were mutilated by the terrible heat so that they no longer looked like human beings. Never before have we seen such a ghastly weapon and never before have we heard of such a weapon.

t.me/ufopediapdf

(C. Roy 1889).

Welcome to Interstellar Airways

Scientists say that there are 32 secrets of the working of the Vimana.

A pilot should acquaint himself thoroughly with them before he can be deemed competent to handle the airplane. He must know the structure of the aeroplane, know the means of its take off and ascent to the sky, know how to drive it and how to halt it when necessary, how to maneuver it and make it perform spectacular feats in the sky without crashing.

Those secrets are given in "Rahashya Lahari" and other works by Lalla and other masters, are are described thus:

t.me/ufopediapdf

"The pilot should have had training in maantrica and taantrica, kritaka and antaraalaka, goodha or hidden, drishya and adrishya or seen and unseen, paroksha and aparoksha, contraction and expansion, changing shape, look frightening, look pleasing, become luminous or enveloped in darkness, deluge or pralaya, vimukha, taara, stun by thunderstorm din, jump, move zig-zag like serpent, chaapala, face all sides, hear distant sounds, take pictures, know enemy maneuver, know direction of enemy approach, stabdhaka or paralyze, and karshana or exercise magnetic pull"

These 32 secrets the pilot should learn from competent preceptors and only such a person is fit to be entrusted with an airplane, and not others.

Some of these secrets are:

t.me/ufopediapdf

1. Goodha: As explained in 'Vaayutatva-Prakarana', by harnessing the powers, Yaasaa, Viyaasaa, Prayaasaa in the 8th atmospheric layer covering the earth, to attract the dark content of the solar ray, and use it to hide the Vimana from the enemy.

2. Drishya: By collision of the electric power and wind power in the atmosphere, a glow is created, whose reflection is to be caught in the Vishwa-Kriya-drapana or mirror at the front of the Vimana, and by its manipulation produce a Maaya-Vimana or camouflaged Vimana.

3. Vimukha: As mentioned in "Rig-hridaya", by projecting the force of Kubera, Vimukha and Vyshawaanara poison powder through the third tube of the roudree mirror and turning the switch of the air mechanism, produce wholesale insensibility and coma.

t.me/ufopediapdf

4. Roopaakarshana: By means of the photographic yantra in the Vimana to obtain a television view of things inside an enemy's plane.

5. Stabdhak: By projecting apasmaara poison fume smoke through the tube on the north side on the Vimana, and discharging it with stambhana yantra, people in enemy planes will be made unconscious.

6. Chaapla: On sighting an enemy plane, by turning the switch in the force center in the middle section of the Vimana, a 4087 revolutions per hour atmospheric wave speed will be generated, and shake up the enemy plane.

7. Parashabda Graahaka: As explained in the "Sowdaaminee Kalaa: or science of electronics, by means of the sound capturing yantra in the Vimana, to hear the talks and sound in enemy planes flying in the sky.

t.me/ufopediapdf

According to Shownaka, the regions of the sky are 5, named

- Rekhaapathaha
- Mandala
- Kakshaya
- Shakti
- Kendra

In these 5 atmospheric regions, there are 5,19,800 air ways traversed by Vimanas of the Seven Lokas or worlds, known as

- Bhooloka
- Bhuvarloka
- Suvarloka
- Maholoka
- Janoloka
- Tapoloka
- Satyaloka

t.me/ufopediapdf

Dhundinaatha and "Valalmeeki Ganita" state that Rekha has 7,03,00,800 air routes.

- Mandala has 20,08,00200 air routes
- Kakshya has 2,09,00,300 air routes
- Shakti has 10,01,300 air routes
- Kendra has 30,08,200 air routes

It discusses what kind of food to eat, clothing to wear, metals for vimanas, purification of metals, deals with mirrors and lenses which are required to be installed in the vimanas, mechanical contrivances or yantras and protecting and different types of vimanas.

(sourced from Vymaanika Shaastra Aeronautics of Maharishi Bharadwaaja)

t.me/ufopediapdf

Their method of propulsion was "anti-gravitational" and was based upon a system analogous to that of "laghima," the unknown power of the ego existing in man’s physiological makeup, "a centrifugal force strong enough to counteract all gravitational pull."

According to Hindu Yogis, it is this "laghima" which enables a

t.me/ufopediapdf

person to levitate. Dr. Reyna said that on board these machines, which were called "Astras" the ancient Indians could have sent a detachment of men onto any planet.

The manuscripts were also said to reveal the secret of "antima", "the cap of invisibility" and "garima", "how to become as heavy as a mountain of lead."

The ancient Indian epic describes a Vimana as a double-deck, circular aircraft with portholes and a dome, much as we would imagine a flying saucer. It flew with the "speed of the wind" and gave forth a "melodious sound." There were at least four different types of Vimanas; some saucer shaped, others like long cylinders ("cigar shaped airships").

t.me/ufopediapdf

In 1875, the **Vaimanika Shastra**, a fourth century B.C. text written by **Bharadvajy the Wise**, using even older texts as his source, was rediscovered in a temple in India. It dealt with the operation of Vimanas and included information on the steering, precautions for long flights, protection of the airships from storms and lightning and how to switch the drive to "solar energy" from a free energy source which sounds like "anti-gravity."

Vimanas were kept in a **Vimana Griha**, a kind of hanger, and were sometimes said to be propelled by a yellowish-white liquid, and sometimes by some sort of mercury compound, though writers seem confused in this matter.

It is interesting to note that when Alexander the Great invaded India more than two thousand years ago, his historians chronicled

t.me/ufopediapdf

that at one point they were attacked by "flying, fiery shields" that dove at his army and frightened the cavalry.

That secret societies or "Brotherhoods" of exceptional, "enlightened" human beings would have preserved these inventions and the knowledge of science, history, etc., does not seem surprising.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Vril was used to create the levitation principle of all vimana. Just exactly what vril is id the question the American military are asking themselves as they rush to back engineer downed UFOs. The latest leaked information from area 51 indicates that there are four captured UFOs. In the past a grey names J-Rod helped the military to determine the propulsion system of these modern day vimana. A system of tubes along the sides of vimana brought energy towards the eight terminal tubes on the lower side, or on the eight ones on the upper side. This produced the thrust. There were sixteen reactors. The standard propulsion system was based on mercury: an ionic motor.

Curiously, Soviet scientists have discovered what they call 'age-old instruments used in navigating cosmic vehicles' in caves in Turkestan and the Gobi Desert. The 'devices' are hemispherical objects of glass or porcelain, ending in a cone with a drop of

t.me/ufopediapdf

mercury inside."

- D. Hatcher Childress, "Ancient Indian Aircraft Technology"

- In The Anti-Gravity Handbook

Off the island of Malden in the Pacific are more submerged pyramids. Is this proof of the other ancient lost civilisation of Lemuria?

Lucky for us the Whole of History is a Virtual Reality Suite

The Vedic universe is described as a product of maya, or illusion, and it can be thought of as a **universal virtual reality system**.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The role of the computer is played by a fundamental energy called pradhana. This energy is activated by an expansion of the Supreme known as Maha-Visnu, who acts as the universal programmer. Thus activated pradhana produces subtle forms of energy and these in turn produce gross matter."

"Uma, the wife of Lord Siva, is also known as Maya Devi, or the goddess in charge of the illusory energy. She is also the Mother Goddess who has been worshipped all over the world by many different names. Since Siva is Uma's husband, he is the master of illusion and technology. Thus there is a natural connection between Lord Siva, who Salva approached to obtain his Vimana, and Maya Danava, the master of illusion who manufactured it."

"What we are today comes from our thoughts of yesterday, and our present thoughts build our like of tomorrow; our life is the

t.me/ufopediapdf

creation of our mind."

- The Dhammapada

Read my series of books **The Glory of God.** Students are taught to mentally visualize their tutelary god which slowly takes on the same quasi-reality as a phantom monk.

Under experienced control such ephemeral creations of the mind, or tulpas, can take many different forms such as man, animal, tree, rock, etc.

"Once the tulpa is endowed with enough vitality to be capable of playing the part of a real being it tends to free itself from its maker's control. Tibetan magicians relate cases in which the tulpa is sent to fulfill a mission, but does not come back and pursues its peregrinations as a half-conscious, dangerously mischievous

t.me/ufopediapdf

puppet. The same thing, it is said, may happen when the maker of the tulpa dies before having dissolved it."

- Alexandra David-Neel, With Mystics and Magicians in Tibet

Mahabalipuram became soon celebrated beyond all the cities of the Earth. An account of its magnificence was transmitted to the gods assembled at the Court of Indra. Their jealousy was so intense that they sent orders to the god of the seas to let loose his billows to overflow the place. They could not abide their human creations attempting to compete with the splendour of their celestial sky mansions. The god of the seas obeyed their command.

The magnificent city was at once overflowed by that furious element. It has never since been able to rise above the waves. This is an account of the sinking of Atlantis.

t.me/ufopediapdf

It is necessary for me to plunge once again into the distant past for that is where the Truth lies.

Cosmologists believe that Mars was once a populated planet. A disaster of cosmic proportions was meant to have occurred in the distant past causing Mars to no longer be habitable.

We have spoken of Martians for many years as if there is some latent memory of their existence. Actually Martians have never existed but Aryans have. Before the planet was named Mars by the Romans the Greeks knew it as Aries.

I have heavily researched the Anunnaki and Martians. For huge surprises please read my books **Mars Colony and Moon Bases** and **Arrival of the Anunnaki** by Gary Margrove.

The Anunnaki (family of Anu) arrived for the first time on Ki

t.me/ufopediapdf

(planet Earth) over 400,000 years ago. They live far longer than humans – thousands of years longer. Their race is and was so far advanced of ours that when primitive humans encountered the Anunnaki they naturally worshipped them as gods. Imagine the first sighting of a helicoptor in the Amazon rainforest.

As space travel was easy for those from the Nibiru system they set up bases on the Moon (kingu), Mars (Aries) and stations that orbited the Earth.

Those who manned the space stations and were based on Kingu were referred to as the Watchers. They are featured in all ancient texts and referenced as Fallen Angels.

Aries was a base of operation (as indeed was Saturn and several moons of Jupiter) for the transportation of gold and other natural resources from Earth enroute to the Nibiru system.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Saturn was originally Anshar. Jupiter was Kishar.

Anshar and Kishar are half brother and sister. They shared one parent from the pair Lahmu and Lahamu.

Now we have the bare bones of a genealogical tree. Read my other books for full details.

During one of the occasions when the brown dwarf system reentered our Solar System Aries was tragically affected. These ‘Aryans’ evacuated the planet. They were relocated to Ki. As Fallen Angels many bred with humans.

Their offspring make up what we call the Aryan race. Originating in Bharat (India, Banlgadesh, Pakistan) they were granted their own domain under the guidance of Inanna (Ishtar, Aphrodite, Kali,

t.me/ufopediapdf

Lakshmi). There ensued nuclear wars between the Aryans and Toltecs.

Following the Great Flood the area known as the Fertile Crescent was under water. Large parts of the planet had also suffered during the close passage of the Nibiru system around 9000 B.C. This calamity almost eradicated the antediluvian civilisations.

Previous civilisations include the Lemuris continent (stretching from Japan to Hawaii) and Atlantis (Bermuda Triangle to Portugal).

We must also investigate the Cambodian and other South Asian civilisations as well as early North American civilisations. I have already mentioned South and Central America.

The Great Flood did not engulf the entire land mass of the planet

t.me/ufopediapdf

in water. However, the Old Testament is only concerned with the Fertile Crescent. When Noah and his family were saved they spread North, South and West. Far Eastern civilisations are descended from Lemurians, Aryans and Atlanteans. The remainder of the world's population are descendents of Noah (who was entirely white). I have a special mention for the Negroid/Aboriginal race later.

Yes we have the Sumerians to thank for maintaining a record of the hundreds of thousands of years before the Flood.

Archaeologists, scientists and biblical scholars cannot comprehend that mankind was thriving for hundreds of thousands of years before 9000 B.C.

The Old Testament lists the antediluvian rulers and their period of kingship. Unable to believe that a monarch could live for

t.me/ufopediapdf

thousands of years the biblical writers decided to cheat a little. They did not faithfully copy the Sumerian and Assyrian cuneiform but presented the lifespan of these kings as no more than a few hundred years. In itself this is unbelievable by today's standards.

The Old Testament has also changed the names of the antediluvian kings. Furthermore the descendents of Seth are actually descendents of Cane (Ka-in). Remember Cane was a bad boy – he was the 'first murderer'.

Why did biblical scholars feel the need to alter the Truth? Remember I informed you before that much of the Old Testament (in particular Genesis) was plagurised from Assyrian and Sumerian historical records. By the time the Torah was being written (a series of books over an extended period of time) the Jews (as Hebrews and Israelites) had suffered so much they almost felt God had given up on them. Jerusalem itself is the most invaded city in history.

t.me/ufopediapdf

For millenia Jewish teachings have fervently referred to those of the Jewish Faith as the Chosen Ones. Indeed they are, at least those who are descended directly from Abraham (Ibram, Abram). However, all Jews do not fall in this category. Over the centuries many families have converted to Judaism and many Jews have adopted the religion of their country of refuge.

I must also point out that there are families who are able to trace their lineage to Jesus and Solomon and therefore Abraham who are not of the Jewish faith. I shall not name them as they themselves wish to maintain secrecy. Why? Because they have been persecuted down the centuries.

Judaism (although a powerful religion) has less members than any formal religion in the world. We are fully aware that Jews were murdered in Nazi Germany (and surrounding countries).

t.me/ufopediapdf

One more point is the Coen (Cohen) family never marry outside their own brethren. The Kohenm (Kohanim) was the Priest who served the ‘gods’. He was the only human allowed to speak to the gods. So of course Cohens wish to keep themselves ‘pure’. More on who the true Jews are later.

How humans were created

In the Enuma Elish Enki says:

“Mix the clay from earth and shape it into the form of a core”.

When the writers of Genesis read the Enuma Elish in the Library of Ashurbanipal they translated the words as:

t.me/ufopediapdf

“The Elohim (Gods) fashioned the Adam (man) from clay then they blew into his nostrils the breath of life”

There is more in the Enuma Elish than in Genesis. It speaks of errors being made whilst attempting to create a new species (they named the Lulu). Early creations had barely any faculties. Many had deformities - without arms or legs, eyes or ears etc

After much trial and error the team of scientists headed by Nintu and Enki finally agreed they were succesful in having created a slave worker to replace the Igigi.

It has been stated by Anthropologists relatively recently that all humans originate from one female who lived in East Africa:

In 1987, a group of geneticists published a surprising study in the journal Nature. The researchers examined the mitochondrial DNA

t.me/ufopediapdf

(mtDNA) taken from 147 people across all of today's major racial groups. These researchers found that the lineage of all people alive today falls on one of two branches in humanity's family tree.

One of these branches consists of nothing but African lineage, the other contains all other groups, including some African lineage.

Even more impressive, the geneticists concluded that every person on our planet right now can trace his or her lineage back to a single common female ancestor who lived around 200,000 years ago.

Because one entire branch of human lineage is of African origin and the other contains African lineage as well, the study's authors concluded East Africa is the place where this woman lived. The scientists named this common female ancestor Mitochondrial Eve. The figure of 200000 years is approximate.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Enki and Nintu took apes from East Africa. They genetically altered them. They increased their intelligence, sense of awareness and added an extra Chakra. The original ‘work’ of Creation were black-skinned Africans. Many were transported to Mesopotamia. The first demigod king (Adam) was coal black. Eve was coal black-skinned. Their children (all 12) were black. Seth was black. Enoch was black and so on. This is why Noah’s father was shocked when the baby was born white.

As a footnote Jesus (Yeshua or Esau) was brown. I am fair skinned but am sick of the ‘white man’ lording it over all other races.

To support the theory that humans were ‘created’ by gods let us look at the modern science of genetics.

Genetics

The following are all quotes from newspapers:

t.me/ufopediapdf

A parahuman is a human-animal hybrid or chimera. Scientists worldwide are creating bizarre human-animal hybrids that could wreak havoc on society. In the past ten years alone, unforgettable advances in the field of genetic modifications have left researchers and on-lookers stunned.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Researchers at Shanghai Second University have combined humans and rabbits.

Mayo Clinic scientists have already created pigs that have human blood, and a Stanford researcher developed mice whose brains are 1 percent human, with the ultimate goal of creating mice with entirely human brains

It's not actually new in Britain, either: Human/cow embryos have been growing in London for quite some time.

t.me/ufopediapdf

This legalised the creation of a variety of hybrids, including an animal egg fertilised by a human sperm; ‘cybrids’, in which a human nucleus is implanted into an animal cell; and ‘chimeras’, in

t.me/ufopediapdf

which human cells are mixed with animal embryos.

So we know it is not only possible to cross humans with animals it is currently being practiced.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Do we believe we are alone in the Universe? No, not any more. Do we think we are currently being visited by aliens and that we have been for millenia? Apparently billions of people not only believe they have witnessed UFOs and aliens of several species.

One species of alien (most likely an android) is in league with the US Military. In Exchange for human ‘guinea pigs’ the greys have provided the military with advanced technology.

Not even the President of the United States of America is privy to the secret locations that lie underground in places like Nevada. They are known as DUMBs.

As I have stated many times in this book I have researched and written about so much that is relevant here that should you wish to know the facts in detail please purchase the relevant material.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Currently the human race is undergoing a dramatic change. In the not too distant future we will all be forced to swallow a micro pellet daily and have a microchip stapled into our right forearm. Not only will this identify each individual it shall determine precisely where you are located and precisely what you are thinking. They will create a hybridised race of superbeings once the experimentation is complete. Just like Nintu and Enki did.

We were slaves of the Anunnaki for hundreds of thousands of years. The first experiments on apes in Africa eventually proved a success. By mixing Anunnaki DNA with ape DNA a ‘human’ was created. The gods called us Lulu. We served in gold mines and we dug ditches and we built for them their Ziggurat and we fought for them. They created our religions and made us bow to them as gods. And they do to this day.

There were giants in the earth in those

t.me/ufopediapdf

days; and also after that, when the sons of Gods came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

Djinn or Genies

The Djinn subsist on bones, which will grow flesh again as soon as they touch them. Their animals live on dung which will revert to grain or grass for the use of the Djinn flocks.

There are so many contradictory descriptions of the appearance of Djinn, their mannerisms and characteristics that I must provide all for you to consider.

t.me/ufopediapdf

In this the first book I shall introduce you to genies or more precisely the Djinn.

What is a Djinn?

The word Djinn comes from the Arabic "jinni," or demon. Its root is janna, meaning "to cover or conceal." In English Djinn is genie.

t.me/ufopediapdf

We have all heard of Alladin and his discovery of a magic lamp. He rubbed the lamp and out popped a genie. But surely this is the stuff of fairy tales?

Actually Genies (more precisely Djinn) do exist. Evil Djinn may be

t.me/ufopediapdf

ghosts, pixies, the instigators of poltergeist activity and even demonic possessions. Shapeshifters are most probably Djinn as are many of the strange apparitions caught on camera.

For you to form your own opinion we must investigate the entities known to Muslims as the Djinn.

Muslims believe that evil djinn can sometimes possess human beings, as Christians believe demons can possess people. This possession significantly alters the pesonality of the human being possessed. Just as Priests are called to rid the unfortunate victim of possession so are Imam or Hoca.

There are specific incantations for summoning a Djinn. You will be in personal danger should you attempt to summon a Djinn. Your

t.me/ufopediapdf

soul shall be in peril and you may be damned for eternity.

Djinn are ‘spirits’ that should never willingly be summoned as they are stronger and more wily than humans. They possess incredible powers and strength.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Djinn do not grant wishes (poor Aladdin) but may instill an hallucination in the mind that makes one think a wish has been granted. Djinn control humans, humans do not control Djinn, with rare exceptions. In the second book I will introduce you to the ancient ruler Solomon who had the power to control Djinn.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Vampires are actually evil Djinn that paralyze their victim with a stare then feast off their blood.

However one thing that is important to know: In many ways Djinn are like humans. They live in family units, some are good and some evil. Djinn are able to communicate with the lower Angelic realm as we shall see in book 2. Of course Djinn are less powerful than angels.

For details read my **Angels and Genies: Compendium.**

Djinn are able to assume the shape of humans, birds, animals or dust storms. The evil face of a Djinn can be seen during the 9/11 crisis.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Djinn exist in a parallel dimension to ours. Satan is one name for the most evil Djinn.

The Djinn are easily able to read the thoughts of feeble humans. This proves to be our weakness when we summon a Djinn as it will ‘feast’ off greed.

In Zoroastrianism (ancient Persian religion) female spirits called jaini were said to instill disease and bring all types of misfortune. Those were the days when great magic was practiced on Earth, before the Magi were imprisoned.

A succubus adopts the form of a beautiful female to entice males into copulating. A succubus is a jaini. In all cases the jaini make

t.me/ufopediapdf

their appearances so beautiful men cannot resist their advances.

Koran the Djinn were created long before mankind, from fire (without smoke). Humans were fashioned from clay, angels from light, Djinn from fire.

Only in exceptional circumstances may one see a Djinn.

Whether you believe in more than the four dimensions we inhabit or not Djinn live in the fifth dimension. Please see my science books regarding the subject of dimesions. There are at least eleven dimensions. Flatlanders live in only two dimensions as discussed in my science books.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Djinn are said to inhabit ruins, cemeteries, wasteland and deserts. These are the places generally avoided by humans. Personally I believe this to be untrue preferring the explanation in the

t.me/ufopediapdf

paragraph above.

The Imam Ibn Taymiya states that Djinn may adopt the form of a human, animal, bird or reptile. Djinn are often seen in the shape of a large coal black dog or jet black cat. However by adopting the body of a human or animal this makes Djinn vulnerable to attack. The prevailing problem is recognising the Djinn in another body. Trust your own instincts. Look them in the eyes. Evil Djinn have soulless eyes they cannot conceal.

As I stated previously Djinn live in families and therefore procreate. Most are far from evil and many are religious.

Passages in the Koran mention Djinn. For example in Surat al-Jinn (the 72nd Sura) Djinn means hidden from light. In brief Allah (God) created three distinct types of beings in separate

t.me/ufopediapdf

dimensions: humans, Djinn and Angels.

Hungarian stamp depicting a Djinn from the One Thousand and One Arabian Nights.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Ghosts

Around 37% of the world's population believe in ghosts but what are they?

- apparition of a dead person which is believed to appear or become manifest to the living, typically as a nebulous image
- souls of the dead
- shadowy or evanescent figure
- spirit that haunts the living

All the above definitions are vague and all may indeed be Djinn.

We have the capability to reproduce a life-like figure on film, video and even as a hologram. Whilst all are accepted by humans as facsimiles to a 'lesser' intelligence they may appear real.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Animals will often chase an image on the television believing it to be real. We are a ‘lesser’ intelligence to Djinn. Simulating the appearance of a dead relative or loved one is child’s play for those who live in the 5th dimension.

Note the spirit or ghost of a loved one never speaks. Rather they glide through a room or scene then disappear – often through a wall.

Following are photographs from people who believe they have seen a ghost:

The first photo below is of a solitary lady sitting on a gravestone at Bachelor’s Grove cemetery. The happy snapper swears the lady was not there when the photograph was taken.

1995 Wem, Shropshire England. Firemen were called to extinguish the blazing Town Hall. As onlookers watched in horror an

t.me/ufopediapdf

apparition appeared. She remained calm and was apparently unconcerned by the inferno around her. Second photo below was taken by a horrified resident.

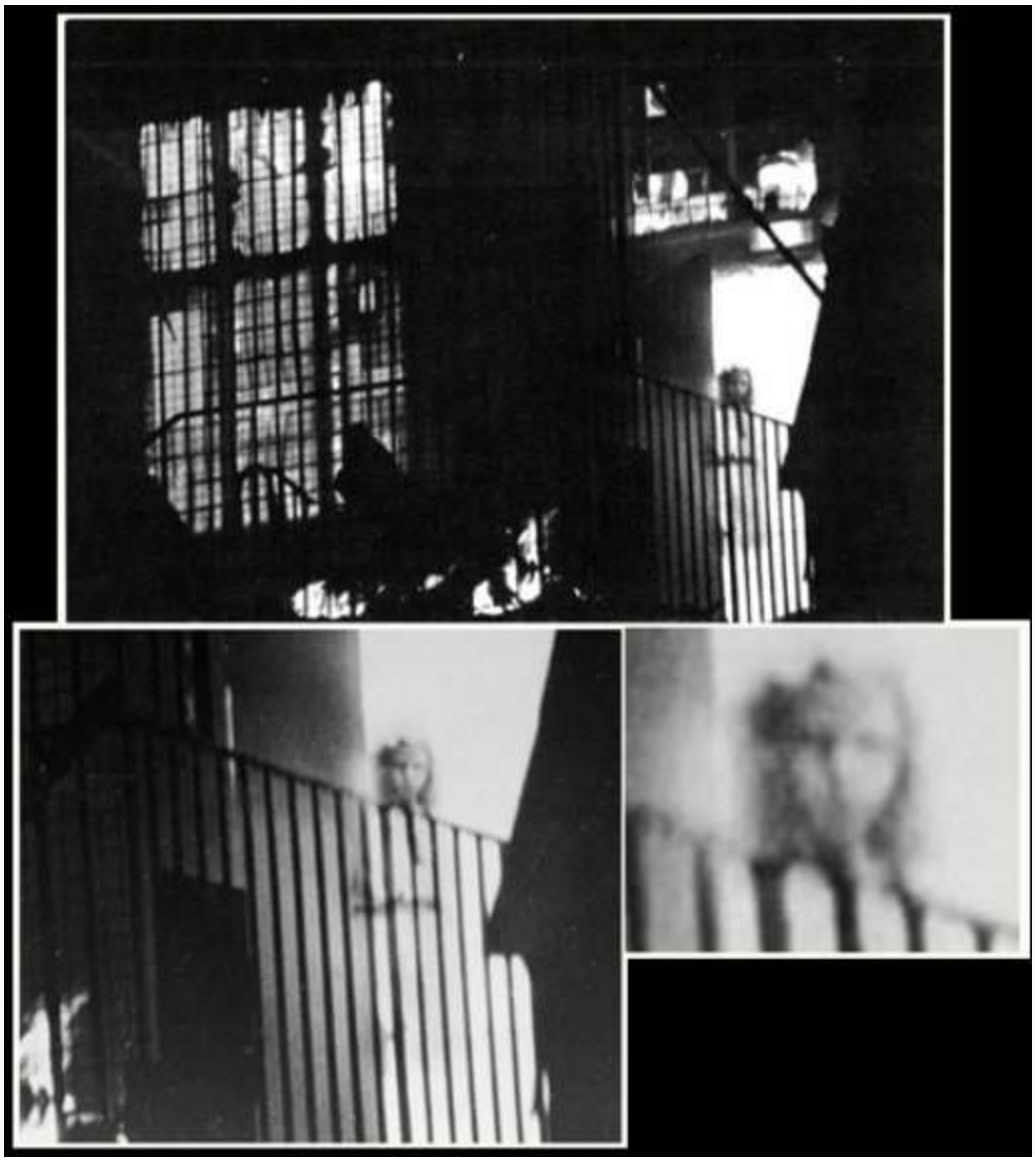
t.me/ufopediapdf

In 1959 Mabel Chinnery wanted to finish her roll of film so she could have her holiday pics developed. As her husband was about to leave for work in his car she fired away until the roll was finished. When the developed photographs were picked up from the drugstore – well see for yourself in the third photograph.

The final photograph was taken in 1954 by the Reverand K F Ford. (Not too many clergymen are going to admit to seeing a ghost). The Reverand's church is in Newby, North Yorkshire, England. He swears to this day that the apparition was not present whilst he took a picture of the altar. Was it a Monk or the original Scream character?

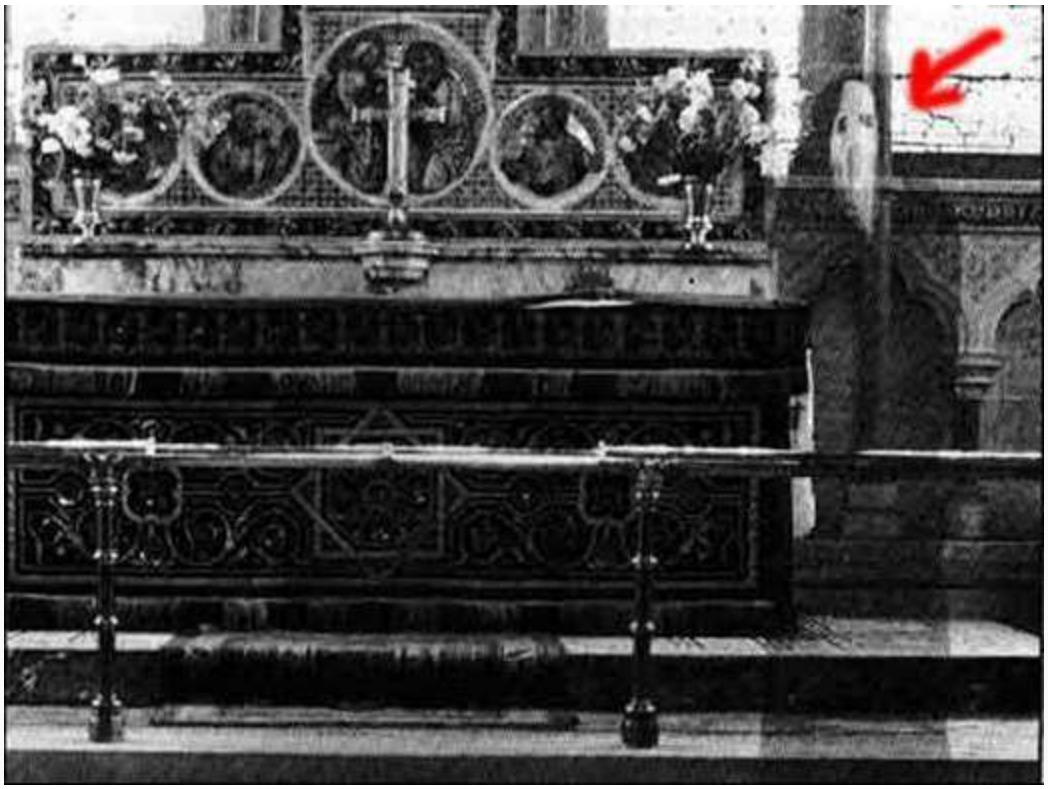
Notice how the robes slide down the stone steps.

t.me/ufopediapdf



t.me/ufopediapdf

t.me/ufopediapdf



Zoroastrianism

Sometime in 7th Century B.C. the philosopher Zoroaster preached that there are two opposing forces (good and evil). One and only one God should be worshipped. God's protagonist was the Evil

t.me/ufopediapdf

One. This may seem familiar nowadays but in ancient times throughout the world people worshipped a pantheon of gods.

Originating in what is now Iran this monotheistic religion evolved into Zarathustraism, Mazdaism and Magianism to accomodate differing factions.

Magianism is the forerunner of Gnosticism, Islam, Christianity and Judaism.

Perform good acts of kindness, honour the family and worship the one true God (Abura Mazda) are the basic tenets of Zoroastrianism. Renounce Angra Mainyu (Ahriman) and all acts of evil.

As the battle between good and evil continues we are reincarnated

t.me/ufopediapdf

(sometimes as animals). As more souls learn to love the one true God above all others the scales tip further on the side of good.

Eventually there will come a time when Angra Mainyu is defeated. Prior to this period a Messiah or saviour will come to Earth to rescue all good souls. This is Saoshvant. The tribulation (mentioned in Revelation) is known as frashokereti. Then all the dead will rise. All of creation will then be reunited in Abura Mazda. Does any of this sound familiar?

Much of the teachings have been lost and perhaps Iran is the best source for those that remain today. Abura Mazda is neither male nor female but both and more. In fact the known Universe is said to be a self-made, self-perpetuating entity of which we are all a part as well as being images of the whole. This philosophy also influenced early Brahmanism.

- Truth and order from chaos

t.me/ufopediapdf

- Ritual purity through water or fire
- Reincarnation
- Guardian Angels (fravashi)
- Burning corpses on a funeral pyre

Amesha Spenta (Bounteous Immortals) represent individually all aspects of Creation. Some are allies, others are enemies, of Abura Mazda. It is these opposing forces that provide us with the duality of good and evil. Humans are granted free choice to be good or evil.

Spiritual insight is gained through the medium of fire and light. Water is the source of wisdom. Thus divination and scrying were practiced by Zoroastrian priests.

Crystal ball prediction, tarot card reading, entrail reading, the I Ching and much more originated from Zoroastrianism.

t.me/ufopediapdf

There is scant evidence in the West to prove that magic was a way of life in the time prior to and during the lifetime of Zoroaster as most of the evidence has been destroyed or sequestered by wealthy families (Illuminati).

It is no coincidence that the countries that are able to provide

t.me/ufopediapdf

evidence of powerful magic use in ancient times have been or are due to be attacked by the USA. Such countries include Vietnam, Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan, Egypt and Iran.

I provide what little evidence I have below:

In Syria (Beth Fasi'el near Palmyra) there is an inscription that pays tribute to the "jinnaye" (good and rewarding gods). This is a far cry from the belief of some who would have us think all Djinn are evil.

Thankfully the Koran is available to all. There are many passages regarding Djinn. For example Djinn (like humans) have free will. **Iblīs** abused this freedom in front of Allah by refusing to bow to the ‘first human’ – Adam. This is the Fallen Angel Christians have come to call Satan (originally Shaytan). Other relevant passages include Surat al-Jinn, Surat al-Naz.

t.me/ufopediapdf

In Sūrat al-Rahman (verse 33) Allah informs Djinn and mankind that they possess the ability to pass beyond the furthest reaches of space only by His authority. Allah asks

"Then which of the favors of your Lord do you deny?"

The Prophet Muhammad was sent by Allah to teach Islam not only to humans but also Djinn.

Djinn are able to travel long distances at fantastic speed. Some believe they inhabit remote areas, mountains, seas, trees, and even the air. My belief is that they live in the 5th Dimension.

The social organization of the Djinn community resembles that of humans: families, rulers, laws, weddings and mourning rituals, etc

Hadith separates Djinn into three distinct types

- Those that fly using their wings

t.me/ufopediapdf

- Snake-like or dog-like
- Peripatetic Djinn

Abd Allah ibn Mas'ud (a disciple of Muhammad) described the appearance of Djinn as like that of serpents and vultures. Yet others were tall males dressed in white. Other descriptions of Djinn are akin to dragons, onagers or common animals.

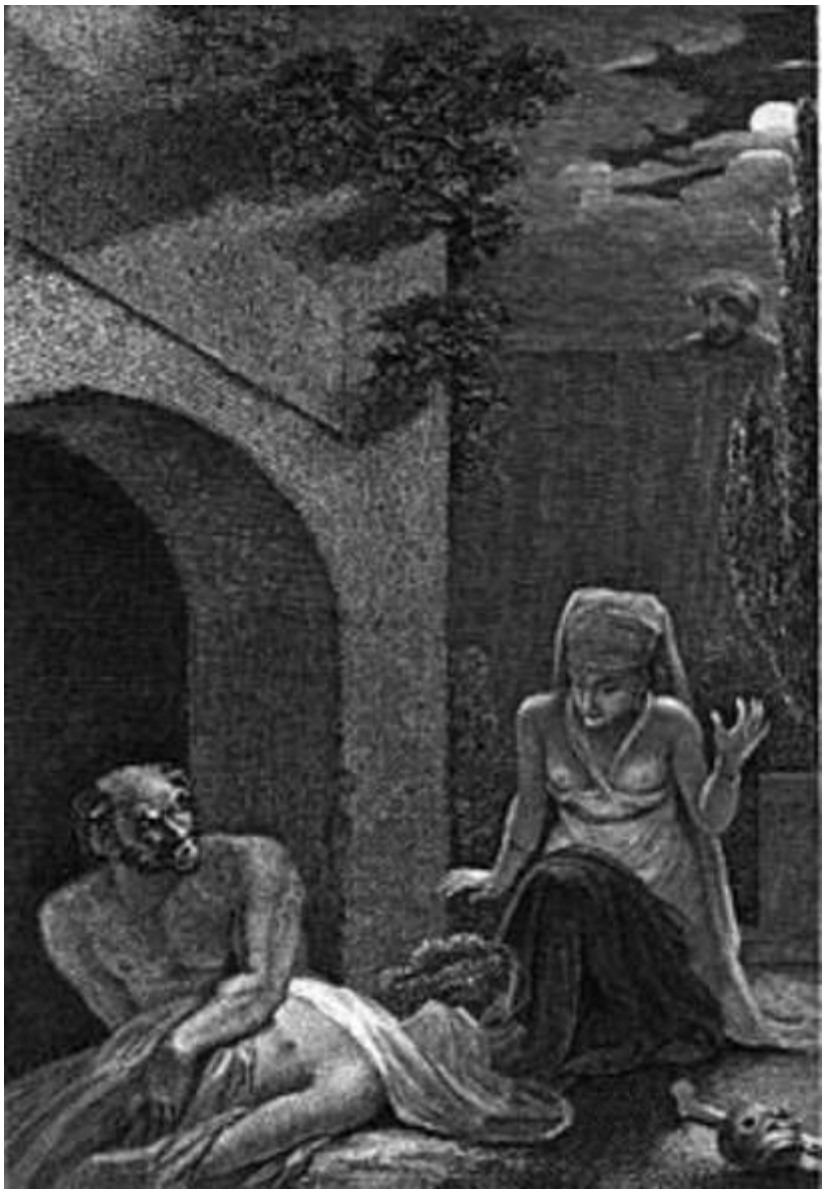
Ghouls

Ghouls are the undead who inhabit graveyards. A perfect description of a Djinn. Ghouls are said to feast off human flesh. The undead who feast off human flesh are known as Zombies. So are Ghouls and Zombies simply evil Djinn? It is most likely that names given to demons and the undead in different cultures are all references to the evil Djinn.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The term ghouls was first quoted in the tale One Thousand and One (Arabian) Nights. The term derives from the Arabic Ghala. If you have read my book Arrival of the Anunnaki you will know who the Ghala were. If not read it please. It explains the true history of humanity.

t.me/ufopediapdf



Ghouls are children of Iblis (Satan).

- desert-dwelling
- shapeshifting demons

t.me/ufopediapdf

- able to assume the guise of an animal (usually a hyena)
- prey on young children
- drink blood

Vampires drink blood. Are we to assume that all these creatures are one and the same, known by different names in different societies?

Footnote: regarding ‘preying on young children’. Throughout the world between one and two million children ‘go missing’ every year. Their whereabouts is never ascertained. Pied Piper, Ghouls, Vampires, Illuminati or Djinn?

Could demons perhaps be a reference to Djinn? Muslims do not wish to use the word Djinn in fear of angering or summoning a Djinn. It may be that the term demon has been used to avoid the term Djinn. A demon is an ‘unclean’ spirit – a being that has fallen from Grace. The Fallen Angels are referred to as Demons. Satan (once God’s favourite) is the best known of the Fallen Angels.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Demons are said to have been imprisoned in another dimension. Time and again there are so many similarities between Djinn and other supernatural beings.

Demonic possession requiring exorcisim is witnessed (as previously mentioned) by people of all Faiths. To exorcise the demon (Djinn) the name of Allah or Jesus Christ is employed.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The Imam Ibn Taymiyyah called the Djinn ignorant, untruthful, oppressive and treacherous. This sounds like he had personal experience of Djinn. He stated that all magic witnessed past and present is performed by Djinn. This brings me to a very serious stage in the book. I have never written about the Kabbalah or Grimoires or anything related to magic for one extremely important reason. Practice of magic, especially 'dabbling', is so dangerous the 'dabbler' may find themselves confined to a realm from which they shall never return.

Whether we believe in reincarnation or we find our lives without satisfaction this should never encourage anyone to examine the Black Arts.

Suffice it to say Djinn do exist and they wield great power. Many College students and bored youths feel the need to unlock the secrets of the Other Realm without any idea of what lies therein. I was one of them. I was one of the lucky ones that made it out

t.me/ufopediapdf

alive. That is all I am prepared to say.

In Victorian times there was a craze for seances. Many were faked but a good few actually invoked spirits. Despite the trance medium convincing her audience that she had communicated with dead relatives the voices and apparitions that were conjured up were none other than mischievous Djinn. However on more than two occasions evil Djinn were accidentally invoked. In both cases the entire mediumistic collective were killed.

I believe in Muses. These are entities that ‘whisper’ particularly good ideas into the minds of individuals that seek a solution, an idea, invention or perhaps the creation of a work of art.

Mozart was said to have had a Muse as did Einstein and many more. The Muses may indeed be good Djinn (so far Djinn have enjoyed a bad press). They may indeed be female Djinn. However, when one ‘hears a whisper’ that inspires one to kill or harm

t.me/ufopediapdf

another this quite obviously is from an evil Djinn.

Believe it or not there are psychiatrists who are investigating the strong possibility that mental patients(especially those with a clever criminal mind) are possessed by a ‘demon’.

What is MPD? Multiple Personality Disorder is most likely a term for possession. Read my books I Sold My Soul to the Devil and They Control Your Mind.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Copulation

Yes indeed Djinn do have sex. Normally there are Djinn family units. However, just as some human males commit rape so too do

t.me/ufopediapdf

evil male Djinn. Some have a fascination for the human female. Most women will not come forward to the authorities to testify to rape by ‘someone who came in my dreams’ for fear of being ridiculed. In fact those that have discussed their dreadful experience themselves say they find it difficult to believe after the event. Most state that it was as if they were dreaming.

When a male Djinn makes the decision to rape a human female he will often ‘stalk’ his prey. This not only involves observing the victim by day but frequently there are nocturnal visits prior to the heinous act. As Djinn live for thousands of years these males are able to bide their time. Weeks or even months of fear and confusion often precede the act of forced intercourse. Some females have been repeatedly raped, others report an attempt to strangle the life out of them. Initial contact is a ‘presence’ in the bedroom. Djinn/human hybrid babies have been born. Deformations are common. At least two have been caught on camera, one in the USA and one in Paris. Please watch the videos

t.me/ufopediapdf

on you tube.

The Old Hag

Evil Djinn will join you in bed. The Old Hag sits on your chest whilst a powerful male Djinn strangles you. In folklore this male presence is known as the Incubus.

About a year and a half ago, I was awoken in the night by a strong, warm breeze. I could not move and could not scream. It lasted about 30 seconds and was gone. I saw nothing.

Last week it happened again. I was lying in bed and again was awoken. I felt a very strong force holding me down. I could not sit up. I tried to scream for my daughter and could not get any noise to come out. I tried to hit the wall with my arm and this force would not let me. It again lasted about 30 seconds and was over. I

t.me/ufopediapdf

really don't believe in ghosts and didn't see anything at all. I am just really scared and confused.

The experience is so frightening because the victims, although paralyzed, seem to have full use of their senses. The experience is preceded by a dreadful odour, accompanied by ghostly footsteps. The victim then experiences a mist with red eyes staring at her. Almost instantly there is an oppressive weight on the chest, rendering breathing difficult if not impossible. Due to the paralysis the victim is unable to move, yet senses are acute. Recovery is frequently just at the point of losing consciousness. It is as if the Djinn is torturing the female to the point of death. In such cases fear and intimidation are the main elements as sex rarely occurs.

t.me/ufopediapdf

I am a 27 year old female and have been suffering for the past 12 or so years. It started just being unable to move, like someone was

t.me/ufopediapdf

on top of me, pinning me down. And although I was trying with all my might to move or to scream, all I could do was barely wiggle my toes and faintly murmur. In the beginning it was very frightening and I would try with all my might to wake up. Upon waking I would be unable to resume sleep for at least a few hours.

Now I have become somewhat used to them. Sometimes I even lie back and see how long I can take that awful, overpowering feeling. In the end, I always try to wake myself up. Over the years this "thing" has kind of metamorphosized into a dark being, something who is doing this deliberately to me for some reason. I guess this is something that I may have invented in my head to deal with it. I am not really sure. After I got used to it, I never really questioned it. It still occurs about every 2 months or so. Sometimes once a night, other times it can happen several times in one night.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Perhaps now you understand why so few ladies have contacted the authorities. Who would believe them? “I saw red eyes in a mist accompanied by a terrible smell. I had no control but felt paralyzed”.

In many cases suspicious deaths and especially cot deaths are caused by Djinn.

Succubus

t.me/ufopediapdf

Why the Old Hag wishes to appear as a wizened ancient female we may never know. Other Djinn (one assumes female) take on an alluring human form to entice human males. Some inhabit nightclubs, others bars and some have entered males' bedrooms uninvited. Once again the male believes he is or was dreaming. For him this is often a pleasant experience unless the Succubus chooses to enter his rectum with her sharp spiked tail.

t.me/ufopediapdf

I have no evidence that males have been killed during or after intercourse with female Djinn but then they didn’t live to tell their tale.

t.me/ufopediapdf

In the alphabet of Ben Sira (a Zoroastrian) Adam's first wife was Lilith. Read my book entitled Arrival of the Anunnaki. Lilith left Adam as he was overbearing. Her role as a Succubus was to entice God's Angels who were forbidden to have sex. Despite this the

t.me/ufopediapdf

Archangel Samael copulated with the siren. He enjoyed it so much he took other concubines. They were named Mahalath, Agrat Bat, Mahlat and Naamah.

The act of penetrating a succubus feels as if the penis is entering a cavern of ice. Performing cunnilingus on a succubus is unpleasant as they leak urine, blood and vile fluids.

t.me/ufopediapdf

A succubus adopts the form of a beautiful young girl. Males are so bewitched they fail to notice deformities (claws instead of fingers, swishing tails and black or reptile eyes). For those of you who have read David Icke's work perhaps there is truth in his study of

t.me/ufopediapdf

the reptilian race. For those who are unconvinced please watch you tube videos of famous people and tv news presenters who appear to shape shift on camera.

Shapeshifters

Shapeshifting is another term for metamorphosis. It is the ability to change one's form at will. I must first mention the UFOs, caught on camera, that are witnessed to metamorphose often into a 'heavenly Star'. This explains the cigar-shape and disc-shape descriptions of early UFOs. They were simply able to shapeshift. Again watch relevant you tube videos.

Generally we think of shapeshifters as humanoid or living entities (who says the UFOs are not living entities?). In the folklore of almost every country there are stories of shapeshifters.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Shaman are known to be able to adopt the shape of eagles, wolves, bears, etc

In Greek myths shapeshifting was a means of punishment by gods (especially Zeus):

- Zeus transformed Lycaon into a wolf (Lycanthropy – the werewolf) as punishment for killing Zeus' children.
- Athena transformed Arachne into a spider for weaving a tapestry that insulted the gods.
- Artemis transformed Actaeon into a stag for spying on her bathing.
- Io was raped by Zeus. He changed her into a heifer

Dumuzi frequently altered his form when pursued by the Galla (read ny book **Arrival of the Anunnaki).**

t.me/ufopediapdf

Berserkers changed into the shapes of wolves and bears just before battle.

In the tale The Great Silkie of Sule Skerry the Scottish Silkie seduces a human female. However to return to his non human form he required a sealskin.

Stories of Changelings abound (much like the Cuckoo in the nest) whereby the human baby is abducted and a non human (replicant) is left in its place. The innocent parents raise the ‘child’ as their own.

Valkyries and the shades in the Garden of Hesperides change from swans to human females at will.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Valkyries

The tale of the Mummy is an example of shapeshifting. Of course

t.me/ufopediapdf

all of the above are just fairy stories, aren't they?

Modern examples of Shapeshifters

I have been criticised by one reader for pointing my readers to the you tube site. However I shall continue to do so as I feel watching relevant videos is important to gain knowledge and the alternative is for me to repeat what is lovingly represented in glowing colour

t.me/ufopediapdf

& plain print. So here goes. Relevant shapeshifting you tube videos:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G2GzTQ3puwQ

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HHEHTKAcKhU

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jx8GJHz30e4

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aNiKxpLokRo

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LZXxeFYw7jA

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_v1DwejiL4w

The first video refers to a skinwalker. In New Mexico there are legends about skinwalkers spoken of for centuries by the indigenous population.

A skinwalker is described as

- A witch taking on the form of an animal. Adopts the shape of

t.me/ufopediapdf

a wolf, coyote, crow, fox or owl.

- An entity with the supernatural ability to turn into any animal he or she desires. To be able to transform the skin-walker requires a pelt from the animal

t.me/ufopediapdf

Navajo skinwalker: the yee naldlooshi

Possibly the best documented skinwalker beliefs are those relating to the Navajo yee naaldlooshii (with it he goes on all fours).

The ’ánt’įįhnii or shapeshifter uses his powers to transform into an animal.

A yee naaldlooshii is one of several varieties of Navajo bruja (specifically an ’ánti’įhnii or practitioner of the Witchery Way). To enter the Witchery Way one must participate in a Black Mass. The Lord’s Prayer or similar is quoted backwards and a sacrifice made.

The ’ánt’įįhnii are human beings who have gained supernatural powers by breaking their cultural taboo.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Those who have attained the highest level of priesthood are called clizyati ("pure evil"). Their final initiation is to kill a close blood relative or commit incest and perform necrophilia. These acts are said to destroy their humanity and allow them to fully immerse themselves in the teachings of the Witchery Way.

Read my books **They Sold Their Souls to the Devil** and **Play or Die.**

t.me/ufopediapdf

Although a skinwalker is most frequently seen as a coyote, wolf, fox, eagle, owl, or crow the yee naaldlooshii is said to have the power to assume the form of any animal they choose. For example a witch may use a bird form for expedient travel in pursuit, escape, or otherwise.

Some Navajo also believe that skinwalkers have the ability to steal the face of a person.

The Navajo further believe that if you ever lock eyes with a skinwalker they will possess your body. Others say should you make eye contact with a skinwalker your body will become paralyzed.

t.me/ufopediapdf

A skinwalker is hairy as it wears an animal skin. The skin is the pelt of the animal. This is the only means by which the skinwalker is able to transform from ‘witch’ to animal and back again.

Stories of animals standing on two legs peering into windows are

t.me/ufopediapdf

rife.

Legend has it skinwalkers have the power to read minds. They also possess the ability to mimic any human or animal voice. A skinwalker may use the voice of a relative or the cry of an infant to lure victims from the safety of their homes. However the skin walker cannot enter a home without invitation. This is also true of vampires. Once again the similarities to Djinn are amazing.

The yee naaldlooshi glows when it adopts the form of an animal or reptile. See you tube videos mentioned above.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Skinwalker, shapeshifter, Djinn. Are they one and the same?

Returning to the Koran. Sūrat Al-Jinn, verses 8–10 tell us that Allah says Djinn sought the limits of the ‘sky’ only to find it guarded by stern guards and shooting stars. The Djinn take stations in the ‘skies’ to listen to divine decrees passed down through the ranks of the angels.

t.me/ufopediapdf

A related belief is that every person is assigned one's own special jinni (qarin). Quarin are assigned to spiritually guide the individual they are assigned to. However things are not so simple. Should the quarin be mischievous or downright evil the poor human is led astray. Prime examples are the Illuminati Families, present leaders of the American Military and leaders of Government Secret Service agencies.

Djinn whisper into their ears

There are more good people in the world than evil people yet the evil ones have more power. Why is this? Because evil people work harder NOT to work.

1) By definition good people wish to do no harm and wish

t.me/ufopediapdf

no harm done to themselves. However, just as in the school playground the evil bully sets out to dominate and create personal power based on fear and intimidation so it is in the adult world. These super bullies enlist the aid of Government officials, the military, the judiciary and law enforcement. What they cannot achieve by bribery or coercion they achieve by intimidation or annihilation. But who ARE these super bullies?

2) Good people wish for a life of peace, moderate prosperity, good health, love, a small place for themselves and family and just enough food to sustain themselves. In short a decent life. Evil people have researched all that good people wish for. They now possess all the necessary resources for survival – food, water, oil, land, coal, health and educational institutions etc. They are purposefully removing the underpinning of all that is moral and just such as formalised religion, the belief in goodness and justice for all, good manners and even the abolition of the family unit.

t.me/ufopediapdf

They deny us decent education, sufficient food and shelter, good health and especially our freedom. We are their servants from birth to death. Not content with this they wish to control our minds and even possess our souls. By turning woman against man, mother against child, neighbour against neighbour, one faith against another and people of all countries against each other they divide and thus conquer.

3) Good people seek the Truth and strive to be the best they can. Evil super bullies resent camaraderie, spirituality, Godliness, clean living and high principles. In an attempt to divert the good from their true potential and true spiritual path they command our attention by creating false worship, corrupt systems, falsifying education, health and legal policies and poisoning our food and water.

"I am concerned for the security of our great nation; not so much because of any threat from without, but because of the insidious forces working from within."

t.me/ufopediapdf

General Douglas MacArthur

Although you may not agree with the following the evil ones (Illuminati bankers) are hellbent on robbing you of your soul. This essentially means eternal damnation and unlimited deprivation from entering the Kingdom of Heaven. Yes I am serious. At the point of death you will remain enslaved to their true master (the greatest bully of all time), he who is worshipped by the elite. He has many names – Satan, Lucifer, the Devil etc and it is he who has been worshipped by us all for centuries.

Look around you. Crime statistics have risen worldwide. There have been more wars in the past hundred years than the sum total of wars prior to the seventeenth century. Western countries' finances are in ruins, propped up artificially by the same bankers who created all the wars. The worst terrorists are the Governments and military of the Superpowers. Life is cheap and we are all

t.me/ufopediapdf

totally enslaved. İf you need further proof read my relevant books:

- **Wake Up World**
- **Prison Planet Earth**
- **Nibiru Destroyer of Earth**
- **Dirty Disney**

t.me/ufopediapdf

Above is a Picture of an ancient copy of One Thousand and One Nights. In this massive volume there are many tales of Djinn, both male Djinn called "jinn" and female Djinn called "jiniri."

Folk stories of female Djinn include stories such as the Jejhal Jiniri.

To learn more about Djinn read the following tales in One Thousand and One Nights:

- the Fisherman and the Jinni
- Ma‘ruf the Cobble
- Aladdin and the Wonderful Lamp
- Tale of ‘Alī Nūr al-Dīn and his son Badr ad-Dīn Ḥasan

Additionally, the Islamic sect known as Darul-Uloom, Deoband is

t.me/ufopediapdf

thought to have a vibrant community of civilized Djinn in its midst.

As previously stated there are good Djinn. Some have been assigned to help Angels and they may indeed be some of our Guardian Angels (qarin) as we shall read in book two.

Now what about the fairytale figures? Is it possible that they are not only real but themselves manifestations of Djinn?

Fairies, Elves and Pixies

t.me/ufopediapdf

Originally faerie the modern assumption of a tiny benign winged female is far from the truth. The term originated in Celtic mythology to describe tall, angelic beings or alternatively ugly trolls. There is a dichotomy here as the two descriptions hardly

t.me/ufopediapdf

marry. Faeries were notorious for being malicious. Cornish pixies and Irish Leprechauns are derivatives of the faerie.

The word faerie actually encompassed all spirits (included the Fates), demons, sprites, goblins, trolls, angels and so on. It simply refers to supernatural beings. As fairy stories were spun the derivation of the term faerie grew ever more indistinct. So are we to believe that such beings actually existed and indeed still do?

t.me/ufopediapdf

Of course we were all brought up not to believe in supernatural beings, fairies & hobgoblins. Yet we accept the thousands of different species of plant, animal, bird, fish and insect life.

Now that cosmologists are confirming that there are twelve dimensions (read my books entitled **Our Universe is an Illusion**)

t.me/ufopediapdf

we really need to accept that a myriad of species exists in the Universe.

Now that physicists have confirmed there are Multiverses we really need to accept that entities of an infinite number of shapes and sizes, created from carbon, silicon, gas, fire and light are not only possible but must exist. Time is eternal, all possible creations become extant in time. The mere fact that other dimensions really exist and we only experience four of the twelve leads me to the conclusion (and eminent scientists reached the same conclusion) that many realms co-exist in what is actually the same ‘space’. This is possible simply because there are many dimensions and Universes that co-exist. Mathematics proves this to be the truth.

We have been visited by extra terrestrials for millenia. Yet in the past twenty years or so they are thick in our skies. Is it just a coincidence that scientists have been attempting to create a black hole at the LHC and wormholes elsewhere in the world? Perhaps

t.me/ufopediapdf

our dimension has ‘sprung a leak’. Perhaps beings from other dimensions are more freely able to enter ours or perhaps we are ‘waking up’ and only now able to see them. After all animals see and smell and hear over a much greater range than humans. We cannot perceive light in the ultraviolet or infrared ranges and beyond. The same applies to our other senses.

If you feel that your character is changing negatively or find yourself in the unenviable position of actually being influenced by an evil entity then please use the power of prayer. The reason religion exists (this includes all religions) is to provide humans with a means to rise above the base greed and desires that are inherent in our reptilian brain.

Featured below are you tube videos of poor girls possessed by a ‘demon’.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Roles of the Djinn

Humans have a role to play in their lives. Some are doctors, others office workers, parents, artists, etc. Djinn also have roles to play in their much longer lives. Apart from rearing a family there are scientists, doctors and so on as we have. However, some roles are vastly different to the roles played by humans:

- Danhash, Shakhba, Marbaya, ‘Abara, Mismar, Namudarki, and Bakhtash respectively govern the days of the week. They are mentioned by Sulayman.
- The Tayaliq are conversely healers or cause disease

The names of the seventy Jinn led by Fuqtus are:

Mrd, Kywan, Shimr‘al, Firuz, Mhaqal, Zaynab, Syduk, Jndrb, Siyyar, Zanbur, al-Da’hs, Kawkab, Hamran, Dahir, Qarun, Shidad,

t.me/ufopediapdf

Sa‘sa‘ah, Baktan, Harthamah, Takallum, Furuq, Hurmiz, Hamhamah, ‘Ayzar, Mazahim, Murrah, Fatrah, al-Haym, Arhbh, Khyth‘, Khyfth, Rayah, Zuhal, Zawba‘ah, Mhtukara, Hayshab, Tq‘ytan, Wqas, Qdmnh, Mufarrish, Ayra’il, Nizar, Shftil, Dywyd, Ankara, Khatufah, Tnkyush, Misalqar, Qadim, Ashja‘, Nawdar, Tythamah, ‘Usar, Thu‘ban, Naman, Nmudrky, Tyabur, Sahitun, ‘Udhafir, Mirdas, Shytub, Za‘rush, Sakhr, al-‘Aramram, Khashram, Shadhan, al-Harith, al-Hurth, ‘Udhrah (‘Adhirah)," and "Faqruf.

It is dangerous to call a Djinn by name unless (like Solomon) you have the power to control them. Please do not try this. You have been warned.

Djinn are said to have tapered feet. In Isaiah 6 the Seraphim (burning/fiery ones) appear to the prophet Isaiah. They each have six wings which cover their body, face and feet.

Exorcism

t.me/ufopediapdf

Jesus cast out evil spirits (demons). They were Djinn.

Priests are granted the ‘power’ to cast out demons.

We tend to think of exorcism as a strictly Christian practice. This is not true. Other religions throughout the world also have their rites for battling the demons they believe possess some human beings. Exorcism is present in all religions.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Exorcism in Islam consists of reading from the holy Koran and invocations. This may be accompanied by the use of holy water (water over which the holy Koran has been read). Does any of this seem familiar?

t.me/ufopediapdf

Power of the Djinn

The evil Djinn's goal is to harass the victim throughout their life even to the point of possession. The Djinn are like parasites. They are hellbent on forcibly encouraging their victims to entertain a life of misery, psychopathy (think about all the mental diseases) and eventual murder or suicide.

“I felt an invisible pair of hands grab my arms violently. I was so shaken by this that I ran from the room screaming and fled from the evanescent light that was developing in front of me. As I reached the door an evil voice screamed maniacally at me in Arabic. The voice was completely inhuman and was definitely not Abdul's. It echoed around the room. As my fingers clutched the door handle, the air around me started to vibrate and get denser, and the echoing, hissing voice seemed to fade into nothing and

t.me/ufopediapdf

disappear.”

Attacked by a Djinn by Zubair Mehdi

This is my real story about a ghost (jin). I belong to a strict Muslim background and I live in India. I never believed that ghosts live on earth, but after this incident I came to know that there is something, which is enough evidence to believe that ghosts live with us.

When I finished my dinner outside with my friends, I came to home late after discussing some freaky incidents of ghosts, which I never believe (actually I was waiting for them to happen to me). I got ready for bed, locked my room from the inside and jumped in bed. I began thinking if it is that true what I discussed with friends.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Then I turned my mind from there and started concentrating on sleep.

I was almost sleeping when I realized someone was sitting on my chest and trying to kill me by forcing their hands on my neck. I was trying to awake. My whole body was jammed. I couldn't move my eyes or fingers, like I was a dead body - hopeless, helpless, like someone gave me a dose of anesthesia. I tried a lot and realized I could open my eyes. I saw a short man sitting - like blurred image, like a shadow that can be seen through by sideview.

I tried began reading our holy Ayaats from the Qoran from inside my heart, and I felt it was getting over with. "Oh God," I prayed that night for it not to happen again. Who knew this will be a matter of daily routine. I felt it for three days continiously. After that, I discussed this whole matter with our Imam (who prays in the mosque). He told me that I should change my bed from that

t.me/ufopediapdf

place. I did, and that night I slept in peace. Since that incident, I have learned many things about jins.

Angels

Angels (with or without wings) are Heavenly beings that obey God's commands and serve the Almighty without question. There are exceptions and it is these we shall deal with here.

Fallen Angels

t.me/ufopediapdf

Fallen angels (demons) are identified as the Heavenly Beings who chose to disobey God (Allah). Led by Lucifer (light bearer) the Fallen Angels saw that God's creation on Earth was good and they wanted a piece of it. Specifically they wanted a piece of ass, to put

t.me/ufopediapdf

it crudely. Indeed they were crude for they took advantage of human females when humanity was in its the infancy. There follows testimony to the evil deeds of the Fallen Angels.

The lost Book of Enoch clearly states:

And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the ground, and daughters were born unto them, that the sons of Gods saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all that they chose. The **Nephilim** were in the earth in those days, so after that, when the sons of Gods came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them: the same were the mighty men which were of old, the men of renown.

This is reiterated in Genesis. It is a statement of fact, relating specifically what happened in those days. Here the Fallen Angels are referred to as the sons of Gods. No this is not a typo. Both

t.me/ufopediapdf

Genesis and Enoch's writings clearly use the term God in the plural. Although this is a great shock to monotheists around the world it should not be. I shall explain.

In my book Arrival of the Anunnaki I clearly state that the Earth was inhabited by giants known collectively as the Nephilim. There have been many 'alien invasions' of Earth through the millenia as it is a prized planet. Earth ia abundant with life forms and rich in natural resources. Presently indications show that there are as many as twenty different species of E.T. vying for control of our planet. Some are from other dimensions, others from distant Galaxies and some our future. See my books on aliens.

The Anunnaki bred humans in the same way we breed cattle. They treated humans in the same way we treat cattle. Why are you so surprised?

t.me/ufopediapdf

Did you think humans were masters of the Universe? Thankfully the ‘Serpent’ family taught us many things. Now this all happened between 400,000 and 200,000 years ago, give or take a millenium. If you want to pursue the fascinating history of humanity then …… well I already asked you to pick up my books and read them.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Before monotheism we not only worshipped a pantheon of ‘gods’ we physically served their every need. Civilisations sprang up all over the planet as not only more ‘gods’ wished for their own

t.me/ufopediapdf

kingdom but likewise did the demigods. Who are demigods? Why they are the men of great renown mentioned in Genesis and the book of Enoch.

Led by Lucifer the Fallen Angels defiled women for millenia. Many females died in labour as the child within them was enormous. Those children that survived were mixed bloodstock.

We have bred mares and mules, we have bred tiny dogs with Great Danes and so on.

It should not be difficult to comprehend that those who disobeyed the Gods' command impregnated human females then in most cases abandoned them to their own fate. There is mention of cannabalism and other horrors in the testaments with reference to the Nephilim but we are not concerned here with the complete story. Suffice it to say demigods are mixed blood Anunnaki/human

t.me/ufopediapdf

males. Knowing they were more important than mere humans they insisted on elevated status

Examples of demigods are Nimrud, Gilgamesh, Sargon the Great, Alexander the Great, Heracles and many more.

Monotheism (as previously mentioned) was not introduced to the world until Zoroaster preached worship of one God – and at that time only in Persia. When Alexander captured Persia and then large parts of India he was still making sacrifices to Gods.

A little known fact is that Judaism did not arise until the 2nd Century B.C. In order to amalgamate a disparate group of tribes the Torah was written. It is largely plagiarism from Sumerian and Assyrian texts. Extra narratives are included from Exodus onwards to forge a (largely faked) history of a race of people ‘chosen by God’. These same people were always in a quandary regarding

t.me/ufopediapdf

which God/s to worship. Jehovah (YHWH) was insistent that he should be their one true God yet for centuries as Hebrews the soon to be Jews worshipped a pantheon of Gods (especially Baal). This pantheon of Gods was and is presently the twelve chief members of the Anu family.

For those of you who are deeply religious I am sure I have offended you. I know absolutely that there is but one God. The Omnipresent Being is the one God and God is literally everywhere. We and all matter and energy are created from God. God is not a man or woman or giant or any individual. God is everything. How else can God be Omnipresent? All Universes combined is/are God. Allegorically God is the Ocean, we are drops of water. I beg you to read my other books for a complete picture.

To recap. Fallen Angels are evil simply because they chose to mate with human females. Zecharia Sitchen suggests that they were the Watchers (astronauts that manned the space stations and moon

t.me/ufopediapdf

base). When they came down from Heaven to Earth (literal meaning of Nephilim) they were ‘on leave’.

Two hundred Watchers (original translation in Hebrew before the term Angels replaced it) made a pact to defile women. Should they be punished for their crime they would band together to form a strong opposing force to Anu (the Supreme).

As we know from testaments the Fallen Angels were (eventually) punished by being banished to Hell. This statement opens up an an entirely new vein which I pursue in the second book in this series. It involves the hollow earth theory and the Thule Society and the Nazi moon base.

Read my book **Aliens, Nazis and Hollow Earth.**

t.me/ufopediapdf

The Fallen Angels are named:

Abaddon - fallen angel of death whose name means "to destroy."

Abezethibou - one-winged Red Sea fallen angel.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Allocen - fallen angel who is a duke in hell.

Amduscias - name of the fallen angel who appears as a unicorn.

Amon - fallen angel who is a strong marquis over 40 legions.

Amy - name of a fallen angel who is a president in hell.

Andras - fallen angel marquis and appears raven-headed.

Andrealphus - fallen angel who can transform humans into birds.

Andromalius - fallen angel who appears as a man holding a serpent.

Apollyon - fallen angel of death; same as Abaddon.

Armaros - fallen angel who teaches the "resolving of enchantments."

Asmoday - fallen angel king with three heads: a bull, a ram, and a man.

Asmodeus - one of the most evil of fallen angels, being an archdemon.

Astaroth - fallen angel who is a grand duke in hell.

Azael - evil, fallen angel who cohabited with women.

Azazel - fallen angel whose name means "God strengthens."

t.me/ufopediapdf

Azza - fallen angel whose name means "the strong."

Baal - fallen angel whose name means "the lord."

Balam - fallen angel who looks like Asmoday with a serpent tail.

Balberith - fallen angel who is a grand pontiff in hell.

Baraqijal - fallen angel who teaches astrology.

Barbatos - fallen angel who is a great count, earl and duke of hell.

Bathin - pale horse riding fallen angel.

Beelzebub - fallen angel known as the "prince of demons."

Behemoth - fallen angel who is the "demon of the deep."

Beleth - fallen angel who is a terrible king over 85 legions.

Belial - deceptively beautiful fallen angel whose name means "without worth."

Belphegor - fallen angel whose name means "lord of opening."

Berith - fallen angel...

Bernael - fallen angel of darkness and evil.

Bifrons - fallen angel that appears monstrous and teaches mathematical arts.

Botis - fallen angel who appears as a viper.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Buer - fallen angel who teaches philosophy, logic and ethics.

Bune - fallen angel who appears as a dragon with three heads.

Caim - fallen angel who appears as a thrush or man with a sword.

Dantanian - fallen angel who appears as a man with many faces.

Decarabia - fallen angel who appears as a star in a pentacle.

Eligor - fallen angel who appears as a good knight with lance.

Enepsigos - fallen angel who appears in the shape of woman.

Flauros - fallen angel who appears as a leopard.

Focalor - fallen angel who appears as a man with griffin wings.

Forcas - fallen angel who teaches logic and ethics.

Forneus - fallen angel marquis who appears as a sea monster.

Furcas - fallen angel who appears as a cruel man with long beard.

Furfur - fallen angel who appears as a hart with a fiery tail.

Gaap - fallen angel who appears as a man with bat wings.

Gadreel - fallen angel whose name means "God is my helper."

Gamygyn - fallen angel who appears as a small horse.

Glasyalabolas - fallen angel who appears as a winged dog.

Gomory - fallen angel who appears as a camel riding woman of

t.me/ufopediapdf

beauty.

Gusion - fallen angel who can discern the past, present or future.

Hagenti - fallen angel who appears as a bull with griffin wings.

Halpas - fallen angel who appears as a stork.

Imamiah - fallen angel who governs voyages.

Ipos - fallen angel who appears as an angel with a lion's head.

Kokabiel - fallen angel whose name means "star of God."

Kunopegos - fallen angel who appears as a sea horse and sinks ships.

Lahash - fallen angel who interferes with divine will.

Lerajie - fallen angel who appears as an archer in green.

Leviathon - fallen angel associated with the deep seas.

Lillith - fallen female angel who searches for children to kidnap or kill.

Lix Tetrax - fallen angel of the wind.

Lucifer - actually a Babylonian king whose name means "bearer of light."

Malpas - fallen angel who appears as a crow.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Marbas - fallen angel who appears as a lion.

Marchosias - fallen angel who appears as a she-wolf with griffin wings.

Mastema - fallen angel whose name means "hostility."

Mephistopheles - fallen angel; name means "he who loves not the light."

Morax - fallen angel who appears as a bull.

Naamah - fallen angel of prostitution whose name means "pleasing."

t.me/ufopediapdf

Naberius - fallen angel who appears as a crowing cock.

Obyzouth - fallen angel femal who kills newborns and cause still-births.

Onoskelis - female fallen angel who lives in caves and perverts men.

Orias - fallen angel who appears as a lion with serpent's tail.

Ornias - fallen angel who is annoying and can shape-shift.

Orobas - fallen angel who appears as a horse.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Ose - fallen angel who appears as a leopard and is a president in hell.

Paimon - fallen angel who appears as a crowned man on a camel.

Penemuel - fallen angel who corrupts mankind through writing.

Pharzuph - fallen angel of fornication and lust.

Phoenix - fallen angel who appears as a phoenix bird.

Procel - fallen angel who can speak of hidden and secret things.

Purah - fallen angel of forgetfulness and the conjuring of the dead.

Purson - fallen angel who appears as a lion-headed man on a bear.

Qemuel - fallen angel who was destroyed by God

t.me/ufopediapdf

.Rahab - fallen angel of pride whose name means "violence."

Raum - fallen angel who appears as a crow.

Ronobe - fallen angel who is a monster who teaches rhetoric and art.

Ruax - headache fallen angel.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Sabnack - fallen angel who appears as a soldier with lion's head.

Saleos - fallen angel who appears as a soldier on a crocodile.

Samael - evil fallen angel whose name means "the blind God."

Satan - christian fallen angel whose name means "adversary."

Seere - fallen angel who appears as a man on a winged horse.

Semyaza - fallen angel leader and one of the Sons of God.

Shax - fallen angel who appears as a stork; stealer of money.

Solas - fallen angel who appears as a raven and teaches astronomy.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Sorath - fallen angel to some whose number is 666.

Sytry - fallen angel; appears as a man with griffin wings and leopard head.

Uzza - fallen angel whose name means "strength."

Valac - fallen angel who appears as a small boy with wings on a dragon.

Valefor - fallen angel who appears as a many-headed lion.

Vapula - fallen angel who is skilled in handicrafts, science and philosophy.

Vassago - fallen angel who discovers all things lost or hidden.

Vepar - fallen angel who appears as a mermaid.

Vine - fallen angel and appears as a lion sitting on a black horse.

Vual - fallen angel who appears as a huge camel.

Wormwood - fallen angel who brings plagues upon the Earth.

Xaphan - fallen angel who fires the fires of hell.

Zagan - fallen angel who can transform things; looks like a bull with wings.

Zepar - fallen angel who makes women love men.

t.me/ufopediapdf

As you see from this list some Fallen Angels taught humanity science, healing etc and others brought misery. Does this sound like humans? A mixture of good and evil.

“How you have fallen from heaven, O morning Star son of the dawn! You have been cast down beneath the earth, you who once laid low the nations!”

t.me/ufopediapdf

In Hinduism angelic beings in the universe are either good (devas) or evil (asuras) because the creator god, Brahma, made both "cruel creatures and gentle creatures, dharma and adharma, truth and falsehood," (Markandeya Purana, verse 45:40).

t.me/ufopediapdf

The asuras are often revered for the power they wield to destroy. They include Lord Shiva and the goddess Kali. Both destroy what has been created as part of the natural order of the universe. In the Hindu Veda scriptures the hymns addressed to the god Indra speak about fallen angelic beings. They personify evil.

According to Islam Satan (Iblis) isn't an angel at all. He is a Djinn.

t.me/ufopediapdf

“And I Enoch was blessing the Lord of majesty and the King of the ages,
and lo! The Watchers called me - Enoch the scribe - and said to me:

‘Enoch, thou scribe of righteousness, go,
declare to the Watchers of the heaven who have left the high heaven,
the holy eternal place,
and have defiled themselves with women,
and have done as the children of the earth do,
and have taken unto themselves wives:
Ye have wrought great destruction on the earth:
And ye shall have no peace nor forgiveness of sin:
and inasmuch as they delight themselves in their children,
The murder of their beloved ones shall they see,
and over the destruction of their children shall they lament,
and shall make supplication unto eternity,

t.me/ufopediapdf

but mercy and peace shall ye not attain'."

1 Enoch 10:3-8.

Afflicting People With Problems

Some believe that one or more Fallen Angels are responsible for misfortune or illness.

Ruax – causes migraine and headache.

Obyzouth - fallen angel (female) who kills newborns and cause still-births.

Wormwood - fallen angel who brings plagues upon the Earth.

Angels who reclaim the dead

Abaddon - fallen angel of death whose name means "to destroy."

Apollyon - fallen angel of death; same as Abaddon.

Have you seen you tube videos that seem to show the Angel/s

t.me/ufopediapdf

of Death?

Altering Destiny

Lahash - fallen angel who interferes with divine will.

Perversion and Lust

Onoskelis - female fallen angel who lives in caves and perverts men.
Pharzuph - fallen angel of fornication and lust.

The Bible tells of instances where fallen angels cause mental anguish for humans. Prime examples are Job and Abram.

In Hindu tradition asuras love to torture people both physically and mentally. In rare cases they murder people. Compare this with the

t.me/ufopediapdf

Old Hag and Djinn previously.

Attempting to Interfere With God's Work

This falls under the remit of a Fallen Angels' 'work'. In particular Lahash.

Djinn are responsible for most if not all the apparitions we call ghosts, vampires, fairies and even the North American legendary skinwalker.

Djinn are able to 'listen' to the 'lower' Angels because they are in the next dimension to them. Djinn exist in the 5th Dimension. I shall explain this later when I introduce you to the concept of more than our four dimensions and multiple Universes.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Whoever still believes that a Grand Plan is not in place throughout Creation is seriously burying their head. The evidence for ‘God’ is overwhelming, however you interpret the Great Architect of the Universes.

Found in other books are those who have investigated the paranormal. They include Magi or Sorcorers, the Thule Socierty, Atlanteans and even the Nazis. It has never been my intention to teach the Dark Side.

This world and consequently the universe is far more complex than we can ever imagine. Perhaps our planet lies in a particularly important part of our Universe or more likely it is the stage for an experiment in individuality – a separate identity from the One. Whatever the Truth we are being visited by beings from other worlds, other dimensions and even our own future. For full details

t.me/ufopediapdf

read my book **Humans Are Aliens.**

Angels

t.me/ufopediapdf

In book 1 I esplained the existence of Djinn, their powers and reason for their existence. Beings that exist in higher realms or dimensions are known to us as Angels. There are many references to Angels in the Bible and the Koran.

Hebrews 13:2 - Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.

Then We sent Our Spirit to her (mother of Jesus) and it took on for her the form of a handsome, well-built man. She said, 'I seek refuge from you with the All-Merciful if you guard against evil.' He said, 'I am only your Lord's messenger so that He can give you a pure boy.' She said, 'How can I have a boy when no man has touched me and I am not an unchaste woman?' He said, 'It will be so! Your Lord says, "That is easy for Me. It is so that We can make him a Sign for mankind and a mercy from Us." It is a matter

t.me/ufopediapdf

already decreed.' (Surah Maryam, 17-21)

Psalms 91:11 - For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

Psalms 103:20 - Bless the Lord, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

Reference to the Fallen Angels

Jude 1:6 - And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day.

t.me/ufopediapdf

St John (writer of Revelation) presented calamity for the future of mankind:

Revelation 22:8 - And I John saw these things, and heard [them]. And when I had heard and seen, I fell down to worship before the feet of the angel which shewed me these things.

Reference to Guardian Angels

Sikhs believe. Two angels called Chitar and Gupat (who are also known as Chitra and Gupta) keep detailed records of the thoughts and behaviors of all human beings.

Standing over you are guardians, noble, recording, who know what you do. (Surat al-Infitar, 10-12)

Everyone has a succession of angels in front of him and behind

t.me/ufopediapdf

him, guarding him by Allah's command. Allah never changes a people's state until they change what is in themselves.

When Allah desires evil for a people, there is no averting it. They have no protector apart from Him. (Surat ar-Ra'd, 11)

We created man and We know what his own self whispers to him. We are nearer to him than his jugular vein. And the two recording angels are recording, sitting on the right and on the left. He does not utter a single word, without a watcher by him, pen in hand! (Surah Qaf, 16-18)

In Hinduism there are many ‘gods’. Given that there is One Creator (indivisible from all things) the Hindu gods may be considered another name for Angels. Lord Krishna, Shiva and Vishnu for example are Angels.

t.me/ufopediapdf

I have so much information regarding the existence of Heavenly Beings that it would fill three more books. Suffice it to say here that the Scriptures of all world religions agree that there are beings that possess powers humans are only able to dream of. Sadly, like humans some are good and some evil.

Unfortunately for future generations some words in the Bible were mistranslated. One such word was the word Angel. This word (certainly in the earlier works) originally means Watcher.

I have mentioned the Watchers in many of my books. They were the Anunnaki that worked on Mars, the Moon and the orbiting space stations. Please read **Arrival of the Anunnaki** by Gary G Margrove.

When the Torah was translated to Greek the term Watcher made no

t.me/ufopediapdf

sense. Translators thought it must mean Messenger. The Greek word for messenger is angelos. Hence when the Bible was translated to English the word angel was introduced to the English language. Reading the King James Version provides us with numerous references to Angels, many of which are the Watchers. Of course an important point must be raised here. Multiple translations of the Old Testament have led to ‘a game of Chinese Whispers’. How many more mistranslated meanings are there?

Angels are defined as spiritual beings who serve God. They have great powers. This certainly is an accurate description of the Watchers. They would be observed by humans descending in their space craft and emerging in space suits. They were giants in stature. However they are not interdimensional beings and they serve the Anunnaki and not the Creator. Indeed the Watchers conveyed information and commands from Anu and Enlil and Enki to humans.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Observe the skies these days. If you have not witnessed a UFO yourself please visit you tube for overwhelming proof of E.T.s in our skies. Often their craft metamorphose and frequently they appear as a bright Star or angel before disappearing right before the onlookers' eyes.

Quite rightly angels are messengers from God and Angels are said to be able to appear in human form:

Genesis 19 The two angels came to Sodom in the evening as Lot was sitting near the city gate. When he saw them, he got up and went to them and bowed facedown on the ground. Lot said, "Sirs, please come to my house and spend the night. There you can wash your feet, and then tomorrow you may continue your journey."

t.me/ufopediapdf

The angels answered, “No, we will spend the night in the city’s public square.”

Angels may also manifest as beings of light. Some Angels arrive at the point of death or shortly thereafter.

In book 1 I spoke about the Fallen Angels and the reason they were banished to Hell. What and where is Hell? It was believed by ancients that Hell or Hades or the Underworld was literally underground.

This indicates that there is a realm deep under the Earth inhabited by some very evil entities. What is stopping them emerging onto the surface? You may not believe that Hell is a real place but certainly members of the Thule Society did as did Hitler.

Perhaps the region the Fallen Angels were banished to is another

t.me/ufopediapdf

dimension. In the Superman comics evil members from the planet Krypton were banished to the Phantom Zone.

The following you tube video may indeed be testament to where the Fallen Angels reside:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OroaCtWnVyc

Modern Day Demons

Despite their undoubted superiority over all other world powers the United States military are running scared. Why else would they spend huge amounts of taxpayers' money building complex

t.me/ufopediapdf

underground shelters that run, seven miles under the earth, from the Western seaboard to the East Coast?

There is ample proof to demonstrate that the US Military are in league with grey aliens. Every year millions of adults and children go missing. Testament from those who have worked at Area 51 and other underground bases informs us that the greys are breeding hybrid human/alien babies. If this is not grotesque enough the greys are attaching bat wings, lion heads and other animal parts to abducted humans to produce Chimera. Is it possible the greys are a type of android controlled by entities from other dimensions?

In league with the greys the US Military is preparing to attack the

t.me/ufopediapdf

future wave of E.T.s that will come to free the masses from millenia of enslavement.

Doubt me if you will but in the foreseeable future there will be an intergalactic war and Earth itself will be the battleground. See my book Third World War.

King Solomon

The only record we possess of an individual who could control Djinn is from King Solomon or

Suleyman

Solomon controlled Djinn with a powerful ring. Without them his

t.me/ufopediapdf

incredible temple of gold, adorned with precious stones would never have been built.

According to traditions, the Djinn stood behind the learned humans in Solomon's court, who in turn, sat behind the prophets. The jinn remained in the service of Solomon, who had placed them in bondage, and had ordered them to perform a number of tasks.

"And before Solomon were marshalled his hosts,- of jinn and men and birds, and they were all kept in order and ranks." (Quran 27:17)

The Qurʾan relates that Solomon died while he was leaning on his staff. As he remained upright, propped on his staff, theD jinn thought he was still alive and supervising them, so they continued to work. They realized the truth only when Allah sent a creature to crawl out of the ground and gnaw at Solomon's staff until his body

t.me/ufopediapdf

collapsed.

"Then, when We decreed (Solomon's) death, nothing showed them his death except a little worm of the earth, which kept (slowly) gnawing away at his staff: so when he fell down, the Djinn saw plainly that if they had known the unseen, they would not have tarried in the humiliating penalty (of their task)." (Qurʾan 34:14)

Solomon was the second of the kings of Jerusalem. Jerusalem was and still is a place of power. There have been more wars fought over Jerusalem than anywhere else on Earth. Furthermore there is a bloodline that includes all the ancient prediluvian rulers to Noah, Abraham and beyond to this day.

This bloodline intermarries and their secret is jealously guarded. Not only are they practitioners of Black Magic but also Satan Worshippers. For full details read my books Arrival of the

t.me/ufopediapdf

Anunnaki, the Illuminati and They Sold Their Souls to the Devil. Solomon was well versed in the art of magic. He was a magi. Just as in ancient Egypt there were aides to Solomon known as Priests.

Through the process of human sacrifice, sacred symbolism and incantations the power of Solomon grew. At the peak of power this tiny ‘empire’ held sway over much more powerful civilisations such as Egypt and Assyria.

And the king went to Gibeon to sacrifice there; for that was the great high place: a thousand burnt offerings did Solomon offer upon that altar. In Gibeon the Lord appeared to Solomon in a dream by night: and God said, Ask what I shall give thee. And Solomon said, Thou hast shewed unto thy servant David my father great mercy, according as he walked before thee in truth, and in righteousness, and in uprightness of heart with thee; and thou hast kept for him this great kindness, that thou hast given him a son to

t.me/ufopediapdf

sit on his throne, as it is this day.

And now, O Lord my God, thou hast made thy servant king instead of David my father: and I am but a little child: I know not how to go out or come in. And thy servant is in the midst of thy people which thou hast chosen, a great people, that cannot be numbered nor counted for multitude. Give therefore thy servant an understanding heart to judge thy people, that I may discern between good and bad: for who is able to judge this thy so great a people? (1 Kings 3:4–9)

Known as Solomon the wise and famous for meting out justice in later life Solomon was greatly influenced by some of his wives. The book of Kings describes the ‘turning’ of King Solomon and his eventual downfall. He turned to the ‘dark side’:

1 Kings 11 describes Solomon's descent into idolatry. He worships

t.me/ufopediapdf

Ashtoreth and Molluch.

1 Kings 11 30-34:

It was because of these sins that the Lord punishes Solomon by removing 10 of the 12 Tribes of Israel from the Israelites.

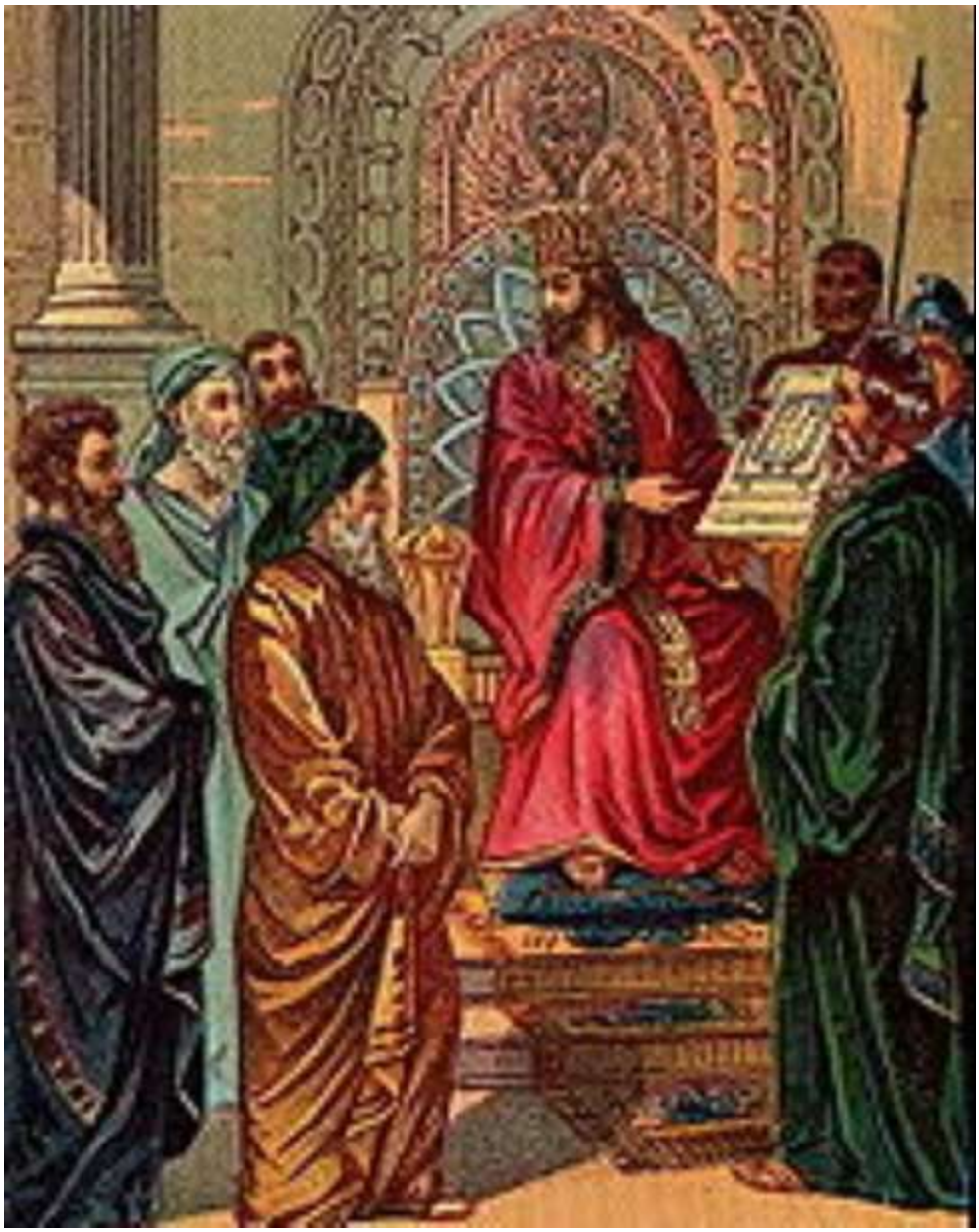
And the Lord was angry with Solomon, because his heart had turned away from the Lord, the God of Israel, who had appeared to him twice and had commanded him concerning this thing, that he should not go after other gods. But he did not keep what the Lord commanded.

Therefore the Lord said to Solomon, "Since this has been your practice and you have not kept my covenant and my statutes that I have commanded you, I will surely tear the kingdom from you and will give it to your servant. Yet for the sake of David your father I

t.me/ufopediapdf

will not do it in your days, but I will tear it out of the hand of your son. However, I will not tear away all the kingdom, but I will give one tribe to your son, for the sake of David my servant and for the sake of Jerusalem that I have chosen.

t.me/ufopediapdf



A fine example of the magical abilities of Solomon is his throne. Described in detail in Targum Sheni the huge throne had twelve lions of gold at the base of six steps. Each lion faced an

t.me/ufopediapdf

accompanying eagle. Animals were arranged on each of the six steps in the following order:

- a lion opposite an ox
- a wolf opposite a sheep
- a tiger opposite a camel
- an eagle opposite a peacock
- ,a cat opposite a cock
- a sparrow-hawk opposite a dove.

At the very peak of the throne was a dove holding a sparrow-hawk in its claws, symbolizing the dominion of Israel over the Gentiles. Each and every engraving and animal was symbolic a fact known to 33 degree Freemasons to this day. The Freemasons(at the highest echelons) are Lucifer worshippers who have retained occult knowledge passed down from ancient times.

The official Jewish candelabra sits atop the throne. The seven branches name the patriaarchs, namely Adam, Noah, Shem,

t.me/ufopediapdf

Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and Job. In fact all of the Masonic symbolism arose from Solomon and related Magi.

By a wonderful mechanical means the throne followed Solomon wherever he wished to go.

As Solomon ascended the throne the lions scattered all manner of fragrant spices. As he reached the first step, the ox stretched forth its leg. In order the other beasts and birds behaved likewise as he ascended. Visiting dignatries were most impressed.

When the king was seated the large eagle placed the crown on his head, the serpent uncoiled itself, and the lions and eagles moved upward to form a shade over him. The dove then descended, took the scroll of the Law from the Ark, and placed it on Solomon's knees. When the king sat, surrounded by the Sanhedrin, to judge

t.me/ufopediapdf

the people, the wheels began to turn. Then the beasts and fowl uttered their respective cries and howls.

Solomon had complete control of Djinn, all the gold and jewels he could possibly possess, fine clothes, palaces and many wives yet he was ‘turned’. What chance do mere mortals with far more stressful lives have of ever proving their devotion to the Highest Power?

Yet this is why we are here on Earth. Think of our physical reality as a school room or a testing ground.

Life itself represents the base duality between good and evil. We incarnate in order to learn and we are also tested to determine how we respond in situations, especially stressful ones. Individuals may feel they are essentially good but our earthly existence provides the real proof of whether an individual manifests true compassion,

t.me/ufopediapdf

bravery, philanthropy and so on.

Dabbling with the Kaballah, invoking demons and enslaving others to do one's bididng works in this physical and even the metaphysical realm. It will never however allow such entities to progress beyond the four dimensions we perceive. Ironically the gaolers are the prisoners.

What is required (whether you wish to raise your Kundalini, meditate, chant or engage in crstal therapy) is the utterly whole embodiment of the Creator on Earth. This is what is really meant by 'man was created in God's image'. To progress to higher realms and thus to the Angelic Realms one must prove oneself ready. It is not God who will judge you but your own higher self.

Those who remained faithful to the Almighty

t.me/ufopediapdf

Listed in alphabetical order are the angels who are completely good. They refused to join Satan when he challenged the Lord.

Abasdarhon - angel of the fifth hour of the night.

Abraxos - ancient name attributed to an angel.

Adnachiel - angel who rules November.

Adonai - one of seven angels of the presence, or elohim; creator.

Af - angel of light.

Agla - angel who saved Lot and his family.

Akriel - angel who aids those with infertility.

Amitiel - angel of truth.

Amriel - angel of the month of May.

Anael - angel influencing love, passion and sexuality.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Anahel - angel who rules the third heaven.

Anapiel - angel whose name means "branch of God."

Anpiel - angel who protects birds.

Ansiel - name of an angel known as "the constrainer."

Araton - one of seven ruling angels over the provinces of heaven.

Araqiel - angel with dominion over the earth.

Ariel - "lion of God;" angel of protection.

Armisael - angel of the womb.

Asariel - "whom God has bound;" rules the moon.

Asroilu - guardian angel of the seventh heaven.

Astanphaeus - one of the seven angels of the presence; third gate guardian.

Asteraoth - name of an angel who thwarts power.

Atrugiel - great prince of the seventh heaven.

Ayil - angel of the zodiac sign Sagittarius.

Azbogah - name of the high ranking angel of judgment.

Azrael - archangel of death.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Azriel - name for the angel of destruction.

Balthioul - angel with the power to thwart distress.

Baradiel - angel of hail.

Barakiel - angel of lightning.

Barrattiel - angel of support.

Barbiel - angel of October.

Bariel - ruling angel of the eleventh hour of the day.

Barman - angel of intelligence.

Barquiel - ruling angel of the seventh hour of the day.

Baruchiel - angel with power over strife.

Bath Kol - female angel of divine prophecy.

Bethor - one of seven ruling angels of the province of heaven.

Briathos - name of an angel who thwarts demons.

Cahethal - seraphim angel over agriculture.

Camael - angel name that means "he who sees God;" chief angel of powers.

Cassiel - angel of Saturn.

Cerviel - angel ruler of the principalities.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Chayyliel - angel whose name means "army;" a powerful angel.

Cochabiel - angel prince who stands before God.

Dabriel - angel of the first heaven who rules over Monday.

Dagiel - angel who has dominion over fish.

Dalquiel - angel prince of the third heaven.

Damabiath - angel of naval construction.

Dardariel - ruling angel of the eleventh hour.

Diniel - angel who protects infants.

Domiel - angel who guards the sixth hall of the seventh heaven.

Dubbiel - guardian angel of Persia; name means "bear-God."

Duma - angel prince of dreams.

Dumah - angel of silence.

Eae - angel who thwarts demons.

Eiael - angel with dominion over the occult sciences.

Elyon - ministering angel who brought the plague of hail upon Egypt.

Emmanuel - angel whose name means "God with us."

Erathaol - one of seven great archon angels.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Eremiel - great angel who presides over the Abyss and Hades.

Gadriel - angel who rules the fifth heaven.

Galgaliel - prince angel of the sun, like Raphael.

Galizur - great angel who rules the second heaven.

Gamaliel - angel who takes the elect unto heaven.

Gazardiel - angel who supervises the east.

Geburatiel - angel prince who guards the seventh heaven.

Guriel - angel of the zodiac sign of Leo.

Gzrel - angel who revokes any evil decree against another in heaven.

Hadraniel - angel who stands at the second gate in heaven; "majesty of God."

Hadriel - guardian angel of the gates of the east wind.

Hagith - one of the seven ruling angels of the provinces of heaven.

Halaliel - archangel known as "the lord of karma."

Hamaliel - angel who rules the order of virtues.

Hamon - a great, honored, beautiful prince angel in heaven.

Haniel - an archangel who guards the tree of life.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Harahel - angel who oversees libraries.

Hasdiel - angel of benevolence.

Hasmal - fire speaking angel of the throne of God.

Hayliel - angel prince in the seventh heaven.

Haziel - angel whose name means "vision of God."

Heman - angel leader of the heavenly choir, whose name means "trust."

Hermesiel - angel who leads one of the heavenly choirs.

Hofniel - ruling angel of the bene elohim; name means "fighter of God."

Iaoel - an angel of the lord; angel of visions.

Iaoth - archangel who has power to thwart demons.

Leo - an angel who thwarts demons.

Iofiel - archangel whose name means "beauty of God."

Israfil - Islamic angel whose name means "the burning one."

Jael - cherub who guards the ark of the covenant.

Jahoel - one of the angels of the presence and chief of the seraphim.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Jaoel - guardian angel who lives in the seventh heaven.

Jeduthun - angel whose name means "master of howling" or chanting to God.

Jefischa - ruling angel of the fourth hour of the night.

Jehudiel - archangel who rules the movements of the celestial spheres.

Jeremiel - archangel whose name means "mercy of God."

Kabshiel - angel of grace and favor.

Kafziel - archangel who rules the planet Saturn.

Kakabel - angel who rules over stars and constellations.

Kalaziel - angel who has the power to thwart demons of disease.

Karael - angel who has the power to thwart demons.

Kemuel - archon angel and chief of the seraphim.

Kerubiel - prince angel of the cherubim.

Kokabiel - prince angel of the stars.

Kutiel - angel of water and the use of diving rods.

Labbiel - angel whose name was changed to Raphael.

Lahabiel - angel who protects against evil spirits.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Lamechial - angel who thwarts deception.

Lassuarium - angel who rules the tenth hour of the night.

Laylah - angel who oversees and protects childbirth.

Machidiel - angel governing the zodiac sign of Aries and the month of March.

Marmaroth - angel who has power to thwart fate.

Mendrion - angel who rules the seventh hour of the night.

Metatron - one of the greatest archangels, second only to God.

Michael - great archangel whose name means "who is as God."

Mihr - angel of divine mercy; angel that governs September.

Miniel - angel invoked to induce love.

Mitatron - an angel of the third heaven.

Morael - angel of awe that rules the months of August-September.

Moroni - brought messages to Joseph Smith, founder of Mormonism.

Muriel - angel who rules the dominions and the month of June.

Naaririel - great prince angel of the seventh heaven.

Nahaliel - angel who governs running streams; "valley of God."

t.me/ufopediapdf

Nanael - angel who governs the sciences, and philosophy.

Narcariel - angel that rules the eighth hour of the night.

Nasargiel - good angel with a lion head that rules hell.

Nathanael - angel ruling over hidden things, fire and vengeance.

Naya'il - angel of testing.

Nelchael - angel of the schemhamphorae.

Nuriel - angel of spellbinding power and of hail storms.

Och - one ruling angel of the provinces of heaven.

Omael - angel of chemistry and species perpetuation.

Ophaniel - prince angel over the ophanim.

Ophiel - one ruling angel of the provinces of heaven and Mercury.

Oriel - ruling angel of the tenth hour of the day.

Orifiel - archangel over thrones, and the second hour of the day.

Orphamiel - angel known as the "great finger of the Father."

Osmadiel - ruling angel of the eighth hour of the day.

Ouriel - archangel who commands demons.

Pamyel - ruling angel of the ninth hour of night.

Pathiel - angel whose name means "opener of God."

t.me/ufopediapdf

Peliel - angel who rules the virtues.

Peniel - angel who rules Friday and resides in the third heaven.

Pesagniyah - angel who ushers prayers of grief to heaven.

Phaleg - one of the seven ruling angels of the provinces of heaven.

Phanuel - archangel who is an interpreter of revelations.

Phounebiel - disease thwarting angel.

Phul one of the seven ruling angels of the provinces of heaven.

Pravuil - an archangel who keeps all the records of heaven.

Pronoia - an archon angel who helped make mankind.

Purah - angel of forgetfulness.

Puriel - angel whose name means "the fire of God;" angel of punishment.

Qaspiel - angel who rules the moon.

Quabriel - ruling angel of the ninth hour of the day.

Rachiel - ophanim angel who rules Venus and governs sexuality.

Rachmiel - angel of mercy whose name also means the same.

Radueriel - angel who can create other angels and oversees archives.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Raguel - angel who watches over the behavior of angels; "friend of God."

Rahab - angel of death, destruction, but also the sea.

Rahatiel - angel prince of the constellations; name means "to run."

Rahmiel - angel of mercy and love.

Ramiel - angel who oversees visions and souls during the day of judgment.

Raphael - great archangel whose name means "the shining one who heals."

Rathanael - angel of the third heaven and thwarter of demons.

Raziel - angel chief over the thrones, guarding the secrets of the universe.

Remiel - angel who leads souls to judgment; name means "mercy of God."

Rikbiel - angel who oversees the divine chariot; chief of wheels.

Rizoel - angel with power to thwart demons.

Rogziel - angel of punishment whose name means "the wrath of God."

t.me/ufopediapdf

Ruman - angel who takes account of evil men's deeds while in hell.

Sabaoth - archon angel of the presence.

Sabathiel - angel or intelligence who communicates divine light.

Sablo - angel of graciousness and protection.

Sabrathan - ruling angel of the first hour of the night.

Sachiel - ruling angel of Jupiter whose name means "covering of God."

Sagnessagiel - angel who guards the fourth hall of the seventh heaven.

Sahaqiel - angel prince of the fourth heaven.

Salathiel - rescuing angel of Adam and Eve.

Samkiel - angel of destruction and purifier of souls from sheol.

Samuel - ruling angel of the first hour of the day.

Sandalphon - giant angel whose name means "co-brother" (of Metratron).

Saniel - ruling angel of the sixth hour of the day.

Sarakiel - angel who rules the ministering angels.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Sarandiel - ruling angel of the twelfth hour of the night.

Satqiel - angel prince of the fifth heaven.

Seraphiel - chief angel of the seraphim angels.

Shamsiel - angel whose name means "light of day."

Shepherd - angel of repentance.

Shoftiel - angel whose name means "the judge of God."

Sidqiel - angel prince of the ophanim; ruler of Venus.

Sidriel - angel prince of the first heaven.

Sizouze - angel of prayer.

Sophia - angel whose name means "wisdom."

Soqedhozi - angel who weighs the merits of of men before God.

Sorath - angel who is the spirit of the sun.

Sorush - angel who punishes souls on judgment day.

Soterasiel - angel whose name means "who stirs up the fire of God."

Sraosha - angel who sets the world in motion.

Suriel - angel of healing whose name means "God's command."

Tagas - governing angel of singing angels.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Tartys - ruling angel of the second hour of the night.

Tatrasiel - great angelic prince.

Temeluch - angel caretaker who protects newborn babies and children.

Temperance - angel of the elixir of life.

Theliel - angel prince of love.

Tubiel - angel of summer.

Tzadkiel - angel of justice and guardian of the gates of the east wind.

Ubaviel - angel of the zodiac sign of Capricorn.

Umabel - angel of physics and astronomy.

Usiel - an angel who stands before the throne of God.

Uzziel - cherubim angel whose name means "strength of God."

Varhmiel - ruling angel of the fourth hour of the day.

Vequaniel - ruling angel of the third hour of the day.

Verchiel - ruling angel of the month of July and of the zodiac sign Leo.

Xathanael - the sixth angel created by God.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Yabbashael - an angel of the earth whose name means "the mainland."

Yehudiah - benevolent angel of death.

Yeshamiel - angel who rules the zodiac sign of Libra.

Yofiel - angel prince of the Torah commanding 53 legions of angels.

Zaapiel - angel punisher of wicked souls.

Zaazenach - ruling angel of the sixth hour of the night.

Zabkiel - angel who rules over the thrones.

Zachariel - angel governor of Jupiter.

Zachriel - angel who governs memories.

Zagzagel - angel prince of the Torah and of wisdom.

Zakzakiel - angel of the seventh heaven who records good deeds.

Zaphiel - angel ruler of the cherubim.

Zarall - cherub angel who guards the ark of the covenant.

Zazriel - angel whose name means "strength of God."

Zehanpuryu - high ranking angel whose name means "one who sets free."

t.me/ufopediapdf

Zerachiel - angel of the month of July and the sun.
Zophiel - angel whose name means "God's spy."
Zuriel - angel ruler of the principalities whose name means "my rock is God."

It is apparent from the list above that the angels have individual and extremely important tasks. So there is ‘work in heaven’. There are no office workers, bankers or politicians in the Upper Echelons but there is still work to do.

We are as two year old children and as such possess a huge ego to protect ourselves. Without ego the ant would never emerge from under a stone, the tiny dog would quit barking at the Great Dane. Yet it is the protective ego that holds us back from progressing further on the Path. Ascended Masters have always taught that the ego must go before we are ready to become Enlightened. Body consciousness is another aspect of humans that retards progress. In

t.me/ufopediapdf

fact it was Satan's ego and self consciousness that caused his banishment from Heaven.

Just as it is possible progress through the realms or dimensions of Reality it is just as easy to sink to Lower Realms.

So what is it all about? Why are we here? What is the point of life? We are born, we live, we die. Is that all? Of course not. In my other books I explain in detail just precisely why we are here and for what purpose. Perhaps you wish to read them.

Archangels

Adonael - an archangel.

Aeshma - Persian archangel.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Bazazath - archangel of the second heaven.

Onoel - name of an archon angel...

Sabrael - archangel who guards the first heaven.

Simiel - archangel.

Vretiel - swift in wisdom archangel responsible for recording God's deeds.

Yefefiah - archangel who is the prince of the Torah.

Yerachmiel - an archangel who rules earth.

Zaphkiel - archangel whose name means "knowledge of God."

Archangel Arael ~

Arael's name means 'Lion or lioness of God' and this archangel is associated with lions and animals. Ariel is involved with healing and protecting nature and that includes the animals, fish and birds,

t.me/ufopediapdf

especially the wild ones. Environmentalism. Patron Angel of Wild Animals

Archangel Azrael ~ Prince of the People.

Azrael's name means 'Whom God helps'. Azrael's role is primarily to cross people over to heaven at the time of physical death. Azrael comforts people prior to their physical death, ensures they do not suffer during death, and helps them to assimilate on the other side. Call upon Azrael for support and comfort. Grief Counseling. Assists Newly Crossed Over Soul. Compassion, peace, transition and comfort. Patron Angel of the Clergy

Archangel Chamuel ~

t.me/ufopediapdf

Chamuel' name means "He who sees God' or 'He who seeks God'. Chamuel is a powerful healer leader in the angelic hierarchy known as the 'Powers' who protect the world from fearful and lower energies. Call upon Chamuel for comfort, protection, and intervention in world events. Love, tolerance, gratitude. Call upon Chamuel if you need to find items, soulmate, etc... unconditional love and strengthens relationships. Patron Angel of all who love God

Archangel Gabriel ~

Gabriel's name means 'God is my strength. Gabriel is the Angel of child conception or the process of adopting a child. This archangel also helps anyone whose life purpose involves art or communication. Defender of the Element of Water and of the West. The Angel of resurrection, mercy and peace and benefactor of " messengers". Purity, rebirth, creativity, prophecy, purifying your

t.me/ufopediapdf

thoughts, body and emotions, communication & the Arts. Patron Angel of all who work in the field of communications. postal workers, and clergy.

Archangel Haniel ~

Haniel's name means 'Glory of God' Haniel helps us to recover lost secrets of natural healing remedies. Haniel also helps us enjoy more grace in our lives. Call upon Haniel to add beauty, harmony, and the company of wonderful friends to your life. Moon energy, clairvoyance and grace

Archangel Jeremiel ~

Jeremiel's name means 'Mercy of God' In addition to being an archangel of prophetic vision's, Jeremiel helps newly-crossed over

t.me/ufopediapdf

souls to review their lives. He helps those still living to take an inventory of their life, to be able to make positive adjustments. Visions, life review and psychic dreams.

Archangel Jophiel ~

Jophiel's name means 'Beauty of God'. Jophiel helps us to think beautiful thoughts and to therefore create, manifest, and attract more beauty into our lives. Illumination, wisdom and perception. Thoughts of beauty and love. Patron Angel of Artists

Archangel Metatron ~

Metatron is a fiery, energetic angel who has a special place in his heart for children, especially those who are spiritually gifted. After the Exodus, Metatron led the children of Israel through the

t.me/ufopediapdf

wilderness and onto safety. He continues to lead children today, both on earth and in heaven. Unity, education and truth. Children Issues. Owning your own power. Patron Angel of Small Children.

Archangel Michael ~

Michael's name means 'He who is like God' or 'He who looks like God' His chief function is to rid the earth and its inhabitants of the toxins associated with fear. Michael gives guidance and direction for people who need help or assistance in their life's purpose or career path ... to clarify or to make changes. Defender of the Element of Fire and of the South. Leader of the Archangels, he is the Angel of protection, justice & strength. Protection, courage, power and strength. Archangel Michael gives you protection, and encourages you to make life changes that are required for your spiritual growth.If your space needs clearing call upon Archangel Michael. Patron Angel of Law Enforcement and the Military

t.me/ufopediapdf

Archangel Raguel ~

Raguel's name means 'Friend of God' His chief role in heaven is to oversee all of the other archangels and angels, to ensure that they're all working together in a harmonious and orderly fashion, according to Divine order and will. If you need help in creating harmony and resolving conflicts, call upon Raguel.

Archangel Raphael ~

Raphael's name means 'God heals' or 'God has healed' based upon the Hebrew word, Rapha, which means 'doctor' or 'healer' Raphael is a powerful healer of physical bodies, both for humans and animals. Defender of the Element of Air and of the East. He is the Angel of Love, Joy and Laughter, custodian of the Tree of Life and

t.me/ufopediapdf

of Healing Powers. He helps you heal your mind, thoughts, body, and soul. Those suffering from addicitions would benefit asking Archangel Raphael for assistance. Patron Angel
of all those in the field of Medicine

Archangel Raziel ~

Raziel's name means 'secret of God' because he works so closely with God that he knows all of the secrets of the universe, and how it operates. Raziel can help you too understand esoteric material and increase you ability to see, hear, know and feel Divine guidance. Alchemy, divine magic and manifesting. Patron Angel of Law Makers and Lawyers

Archangel Sandalphon ~

t.me/ufopediapdf

Sandalphon's name means 'brother' in Greek, a reference to his twin brother, the archangel Metatron. The twins are the only archangels in heaven who were originally mortal men. Sandalphon's chief role is to carry human prayers to God, so they may be answered. Patron Angel of music

Archangel Uriel ~

Uriel's name means 'God is light' 'Gods light' or 'Fire of God' because he illuminates situations and gives prophetic information and warnings. Perhaps because of his connection to Noah, and the weather elements of thunder and lightening, Uriel is considered an archangel who helps us with natural disaster. Call upon archangel Uriel to avert such events, or to heal and recover in their aftermath. Defender of the element of earth and of the north. Angel of nature, visions and instruction and the custodian of prophecy. Peace & ministration, spiritual understanding, students with their test and

t.me/ufopediapdf

studies and problem solving. A patron angel of literature and music

Archangel Zadkiel ~ archangel who rules heaven and stands in the presence of God.

Zadkiel's name means 'The righteousness of God' Zadkiel can help you hold mercy and compassion towards yourself and others, and let go of judgements and unforgivingness.To forgive yourself or someone else, ask Zadkiel for help. He is the Archangel of invocation, transformation. Angel of freedom, benevolence, mercy, and the patron Patron Angel of all who forgive.

I mentioned before that humans (despite thinking we are super intelligent) are as two year olds spiritually and even regarding the sum total of all knowledge. Yet recently cosmologists and particle

t.me/ufopediapdf

physicists have opened a crack in the door of Creation. Perhaps you wish to learn a little of their discoveries? I feel it will enable you to form a clearer picture of just how fantastic and mind-blowing the physical universe is – just one of many many universes.

Superstrings, Dimensions and the Multiverse

We are about to embark on a journey that you perhaps have only experienced in your imagination. Formal education does not even touch on the information that follows. In fact it is only recently that science has lifted the curtain behind the stage of what we perceive as reality. Our concept of reality is in fact an illusion. This illusion is perpetuated by the Collective Consciousness – all that is, was and ever shall be. Our entire universe is a holograma depicted in the wonderful Matix movies.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Cosmic strings are thin threads of energy that are hugely dense. The tiniest string is able to warp time. If two infinite strings pass each other they effectively create a time machine by warping light eccentrically.

Cosmic Strings are hypothetically a 1-dimensional (spatially) topological defect in the fabric of spacetime left over from the formation of the universe. Interaction will create fields of closed time-like curves permitting backwards time travel.

Some scientists have suggested using "cosmic strings" to construct a time machine. By manoeuvering two cosmic strings close together – or possibly just one string plus a black hole – it is theoretically possible to create a whole array of "closed time-like curves."

t.me/ufopediapdf

Cause two infinitely long cosmic strings to pass each other at very high speeds. Now if a spaceship should fly in a figure of eight around them it will be able to travel anywhere in the Universe.

A black hole contains a one-dimensional singularity (infinitely small point in the space-time continuum). A cosmic string is a two-dimensional infinitely thin line that has even stranger effects on the fabric of space and time. Although no one has witnessed a cosmic string astrophysicists have suggested that these strings may explain strange effects seen in distant galaxies.

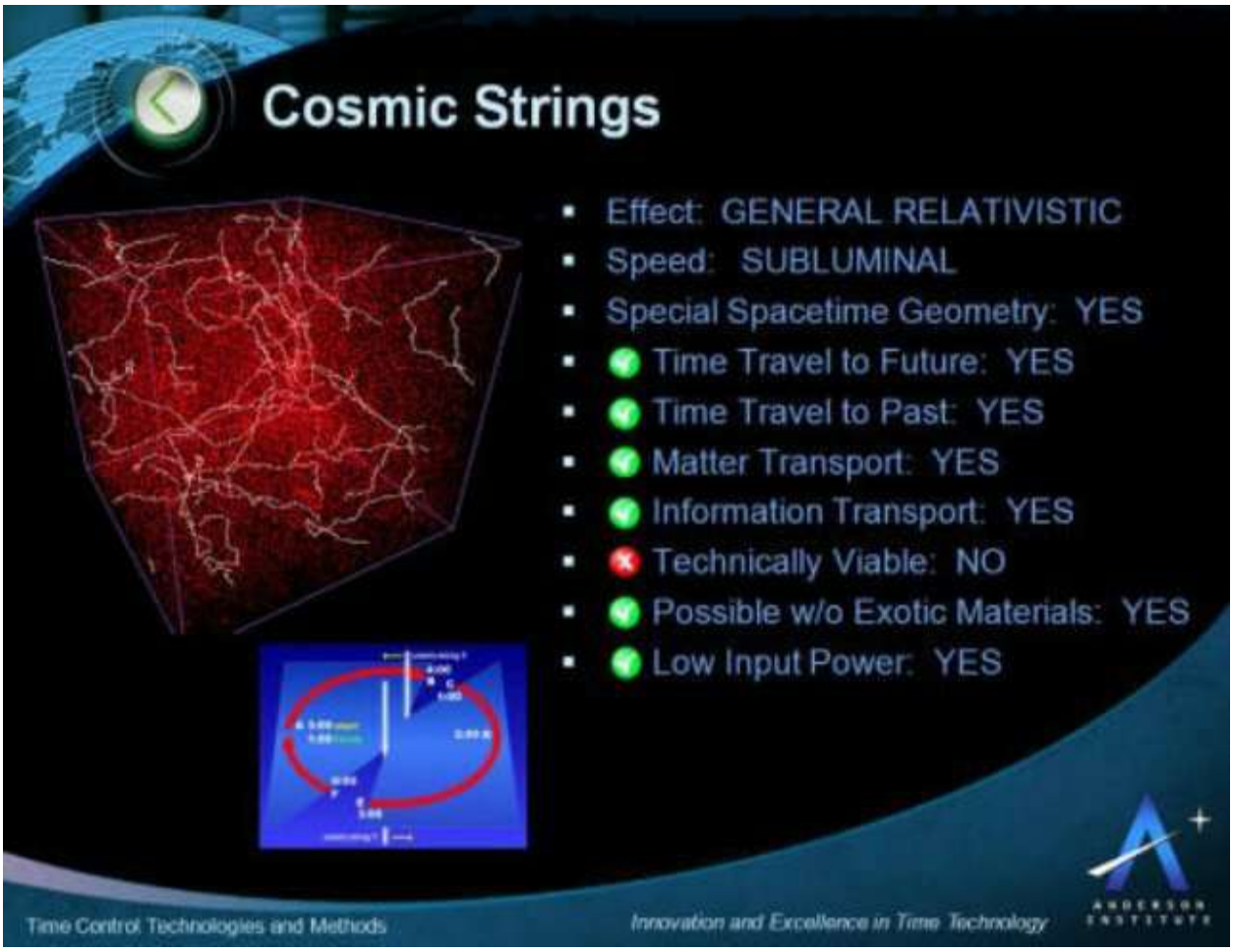
Cosmic strings are hypothesized to form when the field undergoes a phase change in different regions of spacetime, resulting in condensations of energy density at the boundaries between regions. This is somewhat analogous to the imperfections that form between crystal grains in solidifying liquids or the cracks that form when water freezes into ice.

t.me/ufopediapdf

The phase changes that produce cosmic strings may have occurred in the earliest moments of the universe's evolution.

The key characteristics of the application of cosmic strings for time control and time travel are presented in the picture below:

t.me/ufopediapdf



A cosmic string 1.6 kilometers in length may be heavier than the Earth. However general relativity predicts that the gravitational potential of a straight string vanishes - there is no gravitational force on static surrounding matter.

The only gravitational effect of a straight cosmic string is a relative

t.me/ufopediapdf

deflection of matter (or light) passing the string on opposite sides (a purely topological effect). A closed loop of cosmic string gravitates in a more conventional way.

During the expansion of the universe, cosmic strings would form a network of loops, and their gravity could have been responsible for the original clumping of matter into galactic superclusters.

A cosmic string oscillates at near the speed of light. This causes part of the string to pinch off into an isolated loop. Such loops have a finite lifespan due to decay via gravitational radiation.

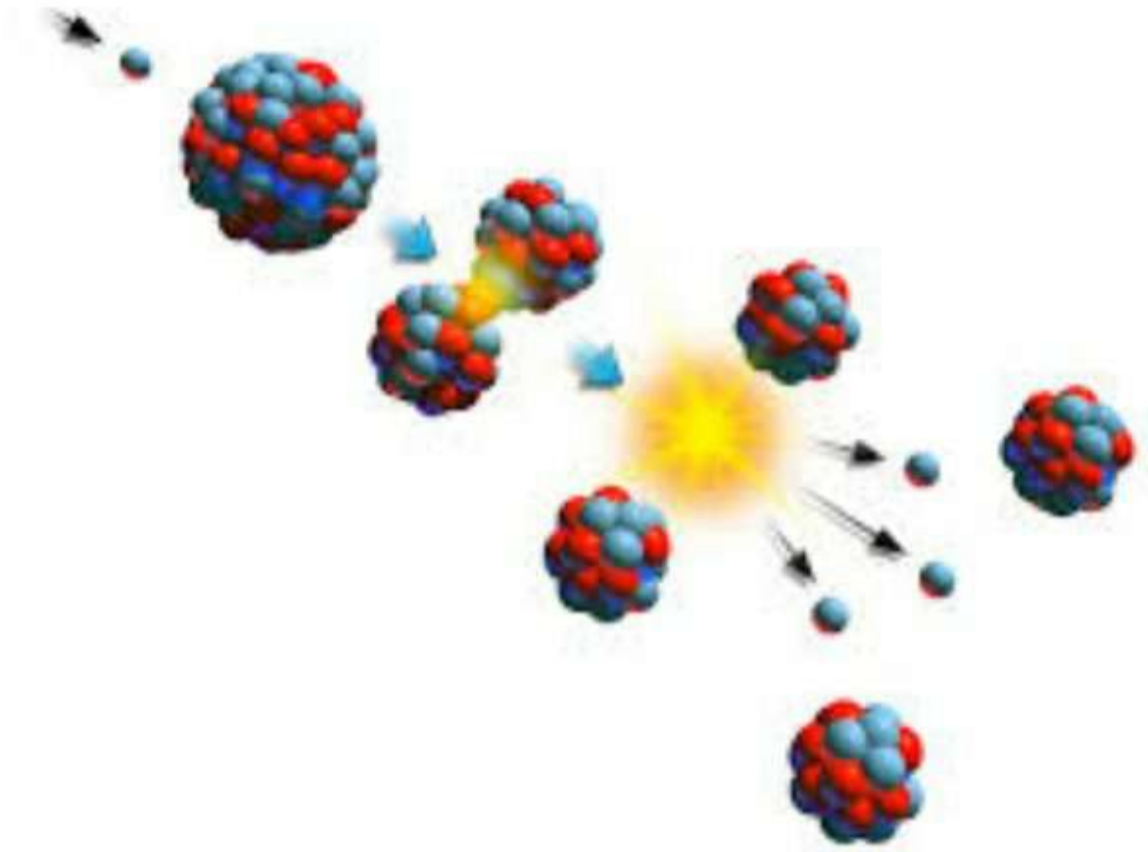
On Earth a tunnel will be the shortest distance either through a mountain or through the Earth itself. In spacetime the shortest distance is through a wormhole:

t.me/ufopediapdf

Eleven Dimensions and Counting

Perhaps the most amazing discovery since Einstein changed his hair shampoo is the concept of string theory. First there was the atom then we broke it - sorry mom. You'll pay for that out of your allowance young man.

t.me/ufopediapdf



Inside the atom scientists discovered passionate protons and some laid back neutral neutrons. In antipathy to those particles that are snug inside the atom are the evil (negatively charged) electrons. Electrons are free yet (as if bound by some invisible force) remain within the vicinity of the atom.

t.me/ufopediapdf

This ‘vicinity’ is actually a long way away in the sub microscopic world so there is plenty of ‘empty’ space. It is this ‘empty space’ that will occupy so much of the remainder of this book. How does empty space occupy anything at all? Ponder on this question for a while.

Physicists spent the best part of the early twentieth century going ooo and aaa over these cheeky characters. However, physicists are a crazy bunch of people and they continued to prod and poke until even smaller particles were found – they gave them weird names like quarks and wimps. So apart from invisible particles that need bodybuilding exercises and those able to make duck noises what have nuclear physicists discovered in the early part of this century?

Perhaps one of our hardworking nuclear physicists arrived home one day with a splitting headache (after all the atom can be split

t.me/ufopediapdf

why can't your head?). His daughter was practicing chords on the double bass. She has been chosen to play Star Bangled Banner at the school festival along with other members of the school orchestra. Pappa complains about the screeching sound then suddenly his head clears and a shooting star replaces the headache.

"Eureka" he cries for that is his daughter's name "Play those chords again"

Most scientists now agree that our physical (I stress physical) Universe can be explained in terms of Mathematics and also (wait for it) Music.

Having calculated some out of this world formulae that you or do not comprehend and having these formulae confirmed by other physicists scientists have proven that the Universe comprises an infinite series of harmonics. Everything is vibrating. In fact

t.me/ufopediapdf

everything is energy. Your physical body and everything around you is vibrating.

By combining the harmonics of the Universe the fantastic array of all physicality we perceive (and those we yet do not) in our Universe takes shape. This is the Universal Symphony. What do you need to create a symphony? An orchestra. The basic fundamental unit of the Universal Orchestra is the simple string. Strings may be looped or open ended.

For some time scientists were puzzled as to why light could operate as photons of light yet also take on the form of waves of light. Now the explanation becomes clear. Light (and everything else) is comprised at the fundamental level of string. These strings continually oscillate, forming different shapes but always act in given ways. Everything (including ourselves) at this sub molecular is strings. You and I are vibrating at differing or similar frequencies. Thus arises the term being in tune with another

t.me/ufopediapdf

person or one's surroundings. Heck maybe this is the definition of true love. Do you take this string to be your……?

Then catastrophe struck. No I am not talking of chaos theory. Scientists all over the world formulated not one but two then four then five superstring theories. This was very perplexing. How could a group of physicists teach their pet theory when four others were just as valid?

Behind the scenes was a secret society of scientists who had suggested an entirely different premise for why physical objects (especially planets and stars) behave the way they do. They preferred their supergravity to silly strings. They waited in the wings for their turn to shine.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Supergravity is a type of quantum theory of elementary particles and their interactions. It is based on the particle symmetry known as supersymmetry and that naturally includes gravity along with the other fundamental forces (the electromagnetic force, the weak nuclear force, and the strong nuclear force). The electromagnetic

t.me/ufopediapdf

force and the weak nuclear forces are now understood to be different facets of a single underlying force that is described by the electroweak theory.

Further unification of all four fundamental forces in a single quantum theory is a major goal of theoretical physics. Gravity, however, has proved difficult to treat with any quantum theory.

General relativity, which relates the gravitational force to the curvature of space-time, provides a respectable theory of gravity on a larger scale. To be consistent with general relativity, gravity at the quantum level must be carried by a particle, called the graviton, with an intrinsic angular momentum (spin) of 2 units, unlike the other fundamental forces, whose carriers (e.g. the photon and the gluon) have a spin of 1.

A particle with the properties of the graviton appears naturally in certain theories based on supersymmetry--a symmetry that relates

t.me/ufopediapdf

fermions (particles with half-integral values of spin) and bosons (particles with integral values of spin).

In these theories supersymmetry is treated as a "local" symmetry; in other words, its transformations vary over space-time, unlike a "global" symmetry, which transforms uniformly over space-time. Treating supersymmetry in this way relates it to general relativity and so gravity is automatically included. Moreover, these supergravity theories seem to be free from various infinite quantities that usually arise in quantum theories of gravity.

This is due to the effects of the additional particles that supersymmetry predicts (every particle must have a supersymmetric partner with the other type of spin). In the simplest form of supergravity, the only particles that exist are the graviton with spin 2 and its fermionic partner, the gravitino, with spin 3/2. (Neither has yet been observed.)

t.me/ufopediapdf

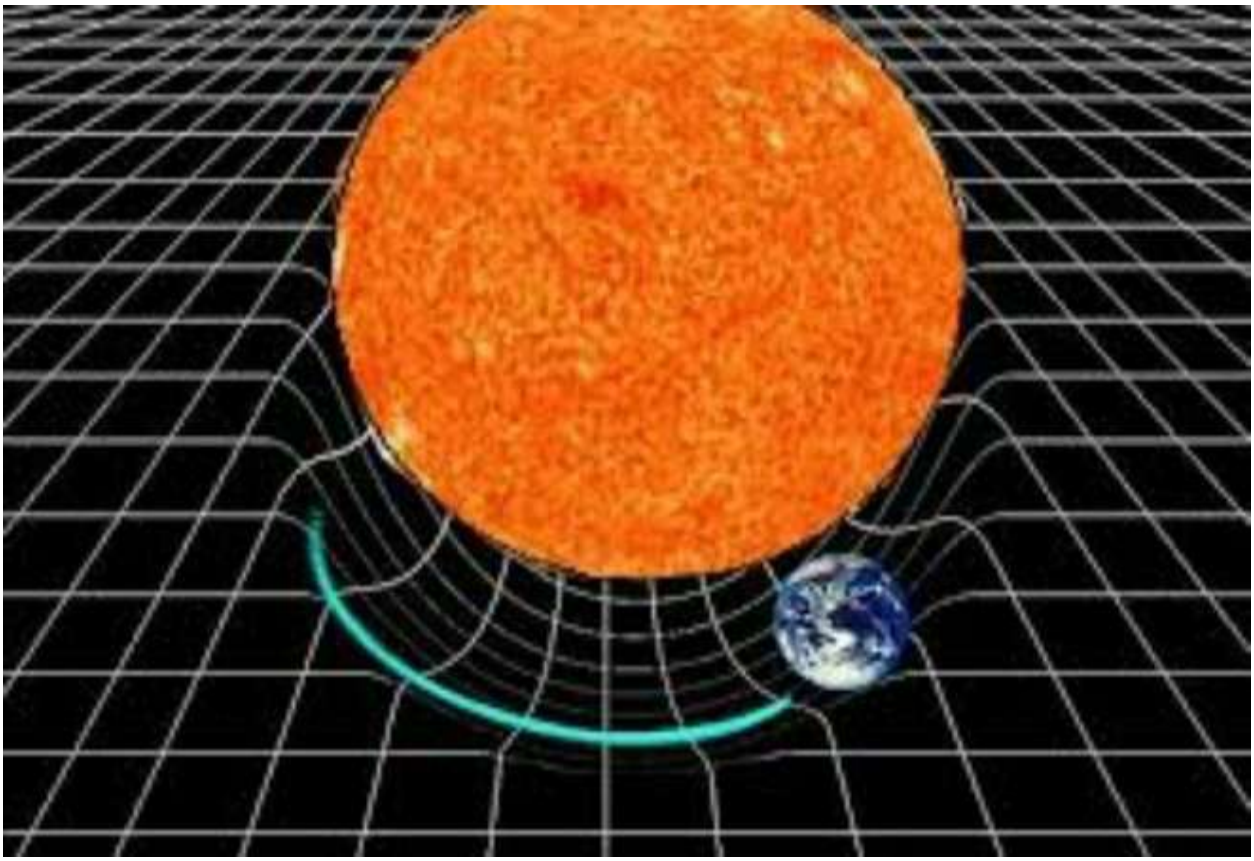
More complicated variants also include particles with spin 1, spin 1/2, and spin 0. All of these are needed to account for known particles. These variants, however, also predict many more particles than are known at present, and it is difficult to know how to relate the particles in the theory to those that do exist.
Encyclopedia Britannica

We think of gravity as being a force that prevents us from floating from the surface of the planet. It is also that force that causes planets to orbit their respective stars. Unfortunately we are able to defy gravity. Throwing a ball in the air, jumping up and down and launching aeroplanes, missiles and rockets and satellites are all examples of defying the gravitational pull. So nowadays gravity is seen as a weak force and especially at the quantum level.

In fact the common belief amongst astrophysicists and cosmologists is that planets are held in orbit by a ‘depression’ in space rather than gravitational pull of the star. So space is not flat

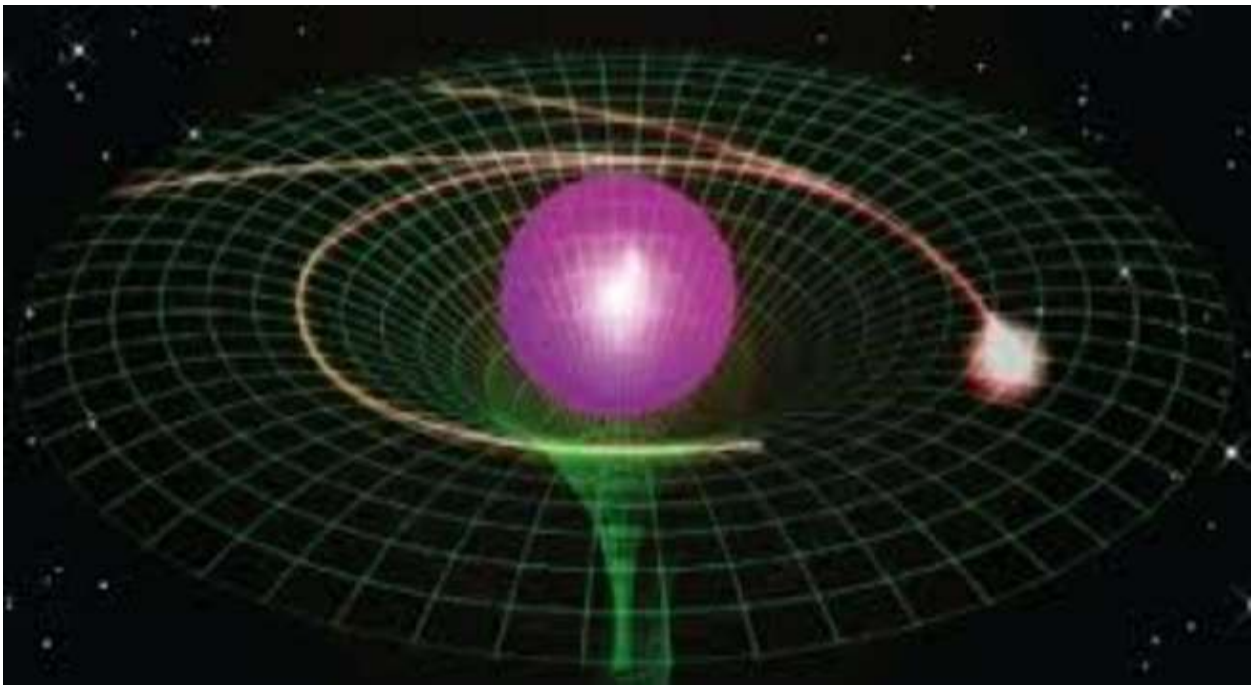
t.me/ufopediapdf

and light often does not travel in straight lines but bends or is deflected.



To understand this concept imagine water circling around a plughole. Another example is a cyclist racing around a velodrome. Planets are circling in a depression and the gradient of the depression determines the orbit and the speed of the encircling planet.

t.me/ufopediapdf



These scientists who had been railroaded by the superstring scientists due to their out of favour theories about the origin and behaviour of our Universe had propounded a theory based on super gravity and this must include not three not four but eleven dimensions. Should there be just one less dimension everything didn't make sense and the Mathematics wouldn't work.

"Eleven dimensions" scoffed the stringies "Don't be ridiculous

t.me/ufopediapdf

there are only ten dimensions”

“Duh I fort there was only three” I cry but nobody listens to me.

“There are only ten dimensions” cried the superstring superscientists, even louder than before because they were convinced they were right. Students and funding flocked like a flotilla of geese to the superstring theorists.

The super gravity scientists picked their toe nails and waited for all the fuss to die down. That reminds me I need to cut my nails. Perhaps they didn’t have daughters who played for the school orchestra but these guys still didn’t ‘totally buy’ the five theories of everything in the Universe and outside and round the back where the bins are kept.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Well, as luck would have it the superstring guys blew a gasket. Collectively they knew they were fundamentally correct but individually they felt like clowns and the circus crowd was starting

t.me/ufopediapdf

to laugh at them. The world will never accept five different theories. Somehow these guys needed to get their act together and agree on just one. They tried armwrestling and creating random numbers to see whose theory was correct but deep down they knew all the theories were accurate. With steam emanating from the stringies' ears enter 'Cinderella' and her fairy Godmother.

"You shall go to the eleventh dimension and bring back proof it exists" cried the fairy Godmother

Should you wish to explore the different (5) string theories be my guest. I did and it blew my mind. The mathematics was too complex. Suffice it to say we have replaced our 'solid' universe with all physical bodies comprising atoms yet the atoms themselves have lots of space between and within them. To explain away all this nothingness and the fact that light is a wave one second and a photon the next physicists brought up the idea of an ever changing particle that is the basis of all physical matter – the

t.me/ufopediapdf

superstring. Why is it super? Because you cannot see it yet you are it.

Having detailed why our senses fool us into experiencing the world as we do I hope that you understand that we are all living in the Matrix (as the series of movies portrays). I do not expect you to take my (and hundreds of physicisits around the planet) word for it so please investigate for yourself. By way of an example I shall move on to virtual reality then return to our knotty problem of strings.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Realms that lead to Heaven

I do not have complete knowledge of all that is, was and ever will be. In fact the information in this book is really only a tiny portion of the whole. I shall however endeavour to explain a little of the heirarchical structure that is above our puny four dimensional existence.

t.me/ufopediapdf

A Deva is thought to be a male Djinn

A Diva is thought to be a female Djinn

Djinn are more powerful, more knowledgeable and live in a higher dimension than humans. They are on the six paths of the incarnation cycle.

Just as we must earn our ‘merit badges’ so too must Djinn. Consequently some are in Higher Realms than others. Indeed some ‘listen to the Angels talking’.

The lowest ranks of Djinn are little different to human beings – some rather good and some rather evil. It is these characters that we may encounter from time to time.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Djinn are of three distinct levels. This is dependent upon which of the three dhātus or realms they exist in:

- Arupyadhatu possess no physical form and are in no location. They meditation upon the formless. They achieve this by attaining advanced meditational levels in another life. They do not interact with the rest of the universe.
- Rupadhatu possess physical form but are sexless and passionless. They preside over a number of deva worlds that coexist with our Earth and our universe. They exist in dimensions we are unable to detect with the five senses.
- Suddhavasa are advanced masters (often previously Buddhist monks on this plane)
- Anagamins have failed to achieve the state of Brahma Sahampati (Arhat)
- Arhats choose sometimes to be reborn as Buddhist monks or Ascended Masters

t.me/ufopediapdf

- Akanistha is the realm where the Ascended Masters reside
- Brhatphala reside in the fourth dhyana
- The Śubhakṛtsna Djinn rest in the bliss of the third dhyāna.
- The Ābhāsvara Djinn enjoy the delights of the second dhyāna.
- The Brahmā Djinn participate in the more active joys of the first dhyāna.
- They are also more interested in and involved with the world below than any of the higher devas, and sometimes intervene with advice and counsel.

Each of the realms exist as separate ‘universes’ as does our physical universe. Each is ‘higher’ than the former and as we advance spiritually we advance through the realms, we ‘see more’.

The Kamadhatu possess physical bodies of enormous size. This

t.me/ufopediapdf

may form the origin of the giant genie emerging from a tiny bottle. Nevertheless they are little different to ourselves yet live much longer. Generally a more peaceful entity they enjoy the ‘pleasures of life’. Maja (or Maya) has the greatest influence over their realm and ours.

The higher devas of the Kāmadhātu live in four heavens that float in the air, leaving them free from contact with the strife of the lower world. They are:

- The Parinirmita-vaśavartin Djinn include the infamous demon Maya
- The Nirmāṇarati Djinn
- The Tusita include Maitreya (Contented Devas)
- The Yama Djinn (Devas of the Hours)

The lower devas of the Kāmadhātu live on different parts of the mountain at the centre of the world known as Sumeru. They are extremely passionate yet this passion often overflows into warfare.

t.me/ufopediapdf

They are governed by:

- The Trayastrimsa Djinn that reside in the highest places of Sumeru (like the Olympian gods. Their chief is Sakra. (Devas of the Thirty-Three)
- The Caturmaharajikakayika include the martial kings who guard the four quarters of the Earth. The chief of these kings is Vaisravana but all are ultimately accountable to Śakra.

There are also five divisions of earthly demigod:

- Kumbhandas
- Gandharvas
- Nagas
- Yaksas
- Garudas

"Furthermore, you should recollect the devas: 'There are the devas of the Four Great Kings, the devas of the Thirty-three,..." [196. Dh.] "Feeders of joy we shall be like the radiant gods (devas)."

Asuras are enemies of Devas as mentioned in my books on Atlantis and Ancient Nuclear Wars. It is they who perpetuate wars both on this plane and others.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Humans are said to have originally had many of the powers of the devas:

- No need to eat
- the ability to fly through the air
- self- illuminating

The story of Atlantis is the fall from Grace we read about in the ancient scriptures. The peoples of this continent became too ‘left brained’ and essentially ‘lost their way’.

It is the Trayastrimsa demons that the Illuminati worship hence the reason 33 is such an important number. The 33 club at Disney. 33 degree Freemasons etc.

t.me/ufopediapdf

What Does this Mean to Us?

Essentially there was a paradise on Earth (a garden of Eden if you will). The races that were present on Earth have gradually devolved to what has become the human race. We have lost our way, fallen from Grace. The Illuminati elite wish to perpetuate the ignorant state we have existed in for millenia. If we believe this is all there is then we are reborn time and time again as slaves of the worshippers of Molluch, Lucifer etc

What is required is that individually or indeed collectively we must WAKE UP. So read my books entitled Reality and the Unbelievable Future of the Human Race. In fact read all my books to gain a complete picture. I and many others will ascend in the foreseeable future. We are here for but a short time. In this time we have left we wish to encourage as many of you as possible to transcend with us.

t.me/ufopediapdf

In Matthew 25:41 Jesus says that when the end of the world comes, the fallen angels will have to go to an “everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels.”

All major religions agree that the Creator of all should be venerated. A little thank you does not go amiss especially when we are thanking the Grand Designer for well all this.

Eastern religions tend to support the prospect that if one works for the Lord, lives one’s life as if one was in Heaven then transcendence is ever closer. There are of course spiritual tests which when passed present the possibility of one becoming an angelic being.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Enoch 20: 1-8 names the major angels

“And these are the names of the holy angels who watch.

Uriel, one of the holy angels, who is over the world and over Tartarus.

Raphael, one of the holy angels, who is over the spirits of men.

Raguel, one of the holy angels who takes vengeance on the world of the luminaries.

Michael, one of the holy angels, to wit, he that is set over the best part of mankind and over chaos.

Saraqael, one of the holy angels, who is set over the spirits, who sin in spirit.

Gabriel, one of the holy angels, who is over Paradise and the serpents and the Cherubim.

Remiel, one of the holy angels, whom God set over those who rise.”

Gabriel is the messenger who heralded the birth of Jesus and subsequently instructed Muhammad to write the Holy Qu’ran.

t.me/ufopediapdf

In a hadith recorded by Ibn al-Hajjaj (companion Abdullah, son of Masud) the Prophet Muhammad says: “There is not one of you who does not have a jinnī appointed to be his constant companion (qarin)”. People asked 'And you too, O Messenger of Allah?' He replied, “Me too but Allah has helped me, and he has submitted, so that he only helps me to do good.'

Lifetime Guardians

Guardian angels watch over people during their entire lives on Earth. Ancient Greek philosophy claimed that guardian spirits were assigned to each person for life as did Zoroastrianism. In fact all the ‘modern’ major religions agree that we have Guardian Spirits.

The ancient Mesopotamians named their guardian spirits shedu

t.me/ufopediapdf

and lamassu. They protected humans from evil. In Matthew 18:10 Jesus states that all children have guardian angels.

The writer Amos Komensky stated that God assigns guardian angels to help protect children “against all dangers and snares, pits, ambushes, traps, and temptations.”

The Qu’ran states in Al Ra'd 13:11: "For each [person], there are angels in front of him and behind him, who guard him by Allah's command."

Recording Deeds

Islam and Sikhism state that every person has two guardian angels for their lifetime. These angels record both the good and bad deeds performed by their chosen person. Jewish believers say that an Archangel called Metatron records everything that happens in the

t.me/ufopediapdf

universe. Islam says that God has recording angels called Kiraman Katibin.

Once again two are assigned to each human. In Sikhism angels named Chitar and Gupat record the decisions of all people. Chitar recording deeds that other humans see and Gupat recording deeds that are hidden to other people but known to God.

If you are incredibly happy being reborn time and time again in this physical realm please put the book down now.

For those who feel ‘homesick’ or know there is something far better than this life I have this to say. It is essential to expend almost all of your conscious thinking on changing old habits as the subconscious mind will always remind you to ‘do the same old stuff’. Do not try to change others but alter yourself to become that which you ‘want from others’. All life is a reflection of self and we

t.me/ufopediapdf

are all Self. We are drops of water in the Ocean of Consciousness but we really must know this. What if this entire universe was just

‘Extreme’ Virtual Reality

The dictionary definition of virtual reality:

The computer-generated simulation of a 3-D image or environment that can be interacted with in a seemingly real or physical way by a person using special electronic equipment (such as a helmet with a screen inside or gloves fitted with sensors).

This interaction with the environment is unreal in the respect that the objects and encounters are not present in our world yet fool the senses into believing they are real. This brings me a very important point. What if the entire physical world around us is simply a

t.me/ufopediapdf

super cosmic computer generated image? Next time you are immersed in a real time computer game with others pause for a moment and think how real this all seems at that moment.

Virtual Reality as a means to escape for purposes of cerebral adventure is still in its infancy. Problems with the cumbersome headgear and nausea need to be addressed. However, in time, we will all be acting out our fantasies with over the counter products. For now I wish to point you in the direction of existing uses of VR that are invaluable to science.

VR is used extensively in the military to train troops and also many suspect a more sinister purpose. Gamers are enlisted to ‘take out’ targets they initially believe to be computer generated personnel. It transpires that the targets are live defenceless civilians from foreign soils.

t.me/ufopediapdf

VR in healthcare is a real boon. Virtual autopsies are performed as are virtual operations. In this way student doctors (especially surgeons) may practice on virtual patients until they become proficient.

Rolls Royce engines and turbines and many other similar products are now designed using Virtual Reality techniques.

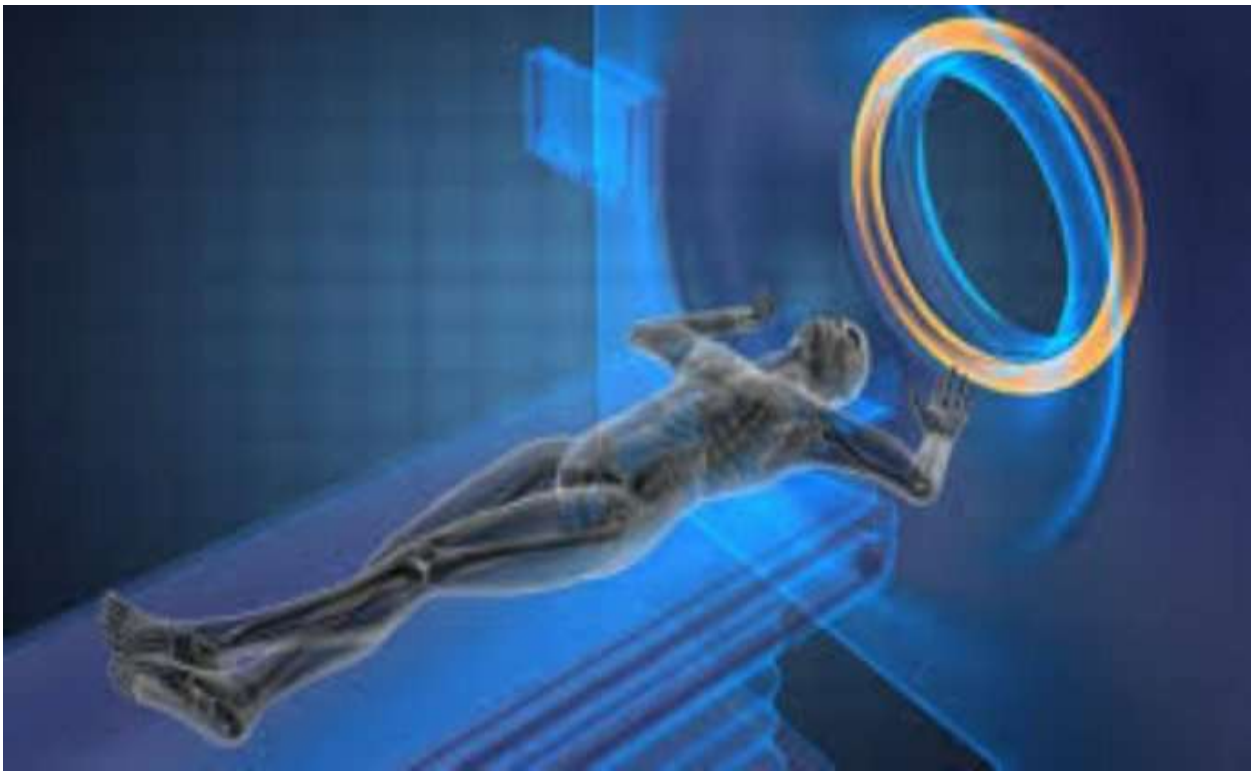
VR is entering the field of education as more and more academics realise the value of 3-D.
Scientific projects are often trialed using VR.

Other uses of VR are found in movies, construction, sport,

t.me/ufopediapdf

programming languages and telecommunications.

I refer you to http://www.vrs.org.uk/virtual-reality-applications/index.html and similar websites.



Now that we possess knowledge that our Universe may indeed be a massive hologram let us return to superstrings for a brief spell.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Think of a guitar string that has been tuned by stretching the string under tension across the guitar. Different musical notes are produced by plucking the guitar string more vigorously or for a longer period.

Elementary particles (observed in particle accelerators such as the Large Hadron Collider) in string theory are akin to musical notes. These 'musical notes' are termed **excitation modes.**

Strings in string theory are floating in spacetime. To become excited the string must be stretched and sure enough each invisible string has tension. This tension (alpha

prime) is precisely equivalent to the square of the string length scale.

It would be ideal if the average size of a string is approximately the same as the length scale of quantum gravity. This is the **Planck**

t.me/ufopediapdf

length (about 10^{-33}centimetres, named after Max Planck)

String theories presuppose the strings to be closed loops or the particle spectrum includes fermions. To include fermions in string theory we must have a specific form of symmetry we call **supersymmetry.**

t.me/ufopediapdf

Supersymmetry relates all particles that transmit forces to particles that comprise matter.

For every boson (particle that transmits a force) there is a corresponding fermion (particle that comprises matter). The LHC and other particle accelerators are searching for evidence for high energy supersymmetry.

This whole concept is a means by which physicists are attempting to answer the many questions they have defining the Universe in terms of Newtonian physics. Whereas once the Earth was flat and everything revolved around our planet then Newton introduced gravity to a spherical world that occupied a minute amount of space in an insignificant Solar System we realise we still do not have our facts right.

I refer you to http://www.superstringtheory.com/ and similar websites for a full explanation.

t.me/ufopediapdf

In the future we shall be able to create new physical objects and recreate those that were damaged or extinct. Of course we shall need the help of geneticists and nanotechnology.

change what is written at any given time."

Multiverse

Simultaneously reading Alice in Wonderland, taking LSD and expanding the consciousness seems the only means by which we mere mortals will be able to accept the latest scientific beliefs. But you have to admit it is really exciting. Eleven dimensions and possibly more, silly strings flying everywhere creating all that is visible and tangible. Then there is all that stuff we cannot see or touch but it is pretty much everything so why didn’t our teachers tell us about the DARK stuff?

t.me/ufopediapdf

All I remember is don't stay out in the dark the big bad boogy man will get me.

The concept of multiverses has made scientists foam at the mouth. Possible versions of me and you exist in a fraction of an infinite number of universes. In fact some say that every action or thought creates an alternative me in an alternative universe doing or thinking something ever so slightly different.

Put mildly all possible actions and thoughts are coexisting all of the time throughout the Multiverse. Now you can jump through the Looking Glass with Alice. Weeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee

This universe is an illusion. Think of the movie trilogy, the Matrix. We are not solid physical bodies. We are energy – beings of light bodies. Anything is possible if

t.me/ufopediapdf

only we would free ourselves to disbelieve that which we perceive with our five senses. Are you ready to step up, literally?

True Jews

t.me/ufopediapdf

Why was it so important to ‘big up’ the Jews (in particular the Israelites) in the Old Testament. Why indeed do Jews deny the existence of a Messiah known as Jesus Christ?

Why have Jews always thought of themselves as God’s Chosen Ones. All true Jews (and many who are no longer of the Jewish faith) are descended from Anunnaki.

What a bombshell

I shall repeat myself. All true Jews are desecended from the ‘gods’.That being said there are Mormons, Muslims, Christians, Hindus, Sikhs and so on equally descended from the ‘gods’. Of course I must explain.

In order to prove one’s association with the Anunnaki one must have a direct family line back to Noah (Utnapishtim).

t.me/ufopediapdf

The story of the Great Flood tells us only Noah and his family survived. This does not explain Negroid, Asiatic, Mongoloid and Polynesian as well as Aboriginal races. So I think we must take the 'all the world was underwater' biblical statement with a pinch of salt. Mesopotamia, however, was indeed under millions of tons of mud. Furthermore after the rapid melting of glaciers on four distinct periods from around 15,000 to ca 7,000 BC there were indeed vast areas of land that slipped beneath the sea.

Caused by massive tsunami the like of which we cannot comprehend the continents of Atlantis and Lemuria were submerged in this manner.

Large parts of the South of India were permanently flooded on at least four occasions. I have covered the proof for at least some of the terrible interglacial period floodings previously.

t.me/ufopediapdf

However, the Torah follows only one family that was dispossessed by a Great Flood. Concentrating upon Noah and his sons we are led to believe that the entire human race was born or at least 'kickstarted' by these sons. Their lineage is carefully documented in the Old Testament. This implies that we are all Jews. Yet we have a small minority of the world's population clinging to an ancient belief that they are the Chosen Ones.

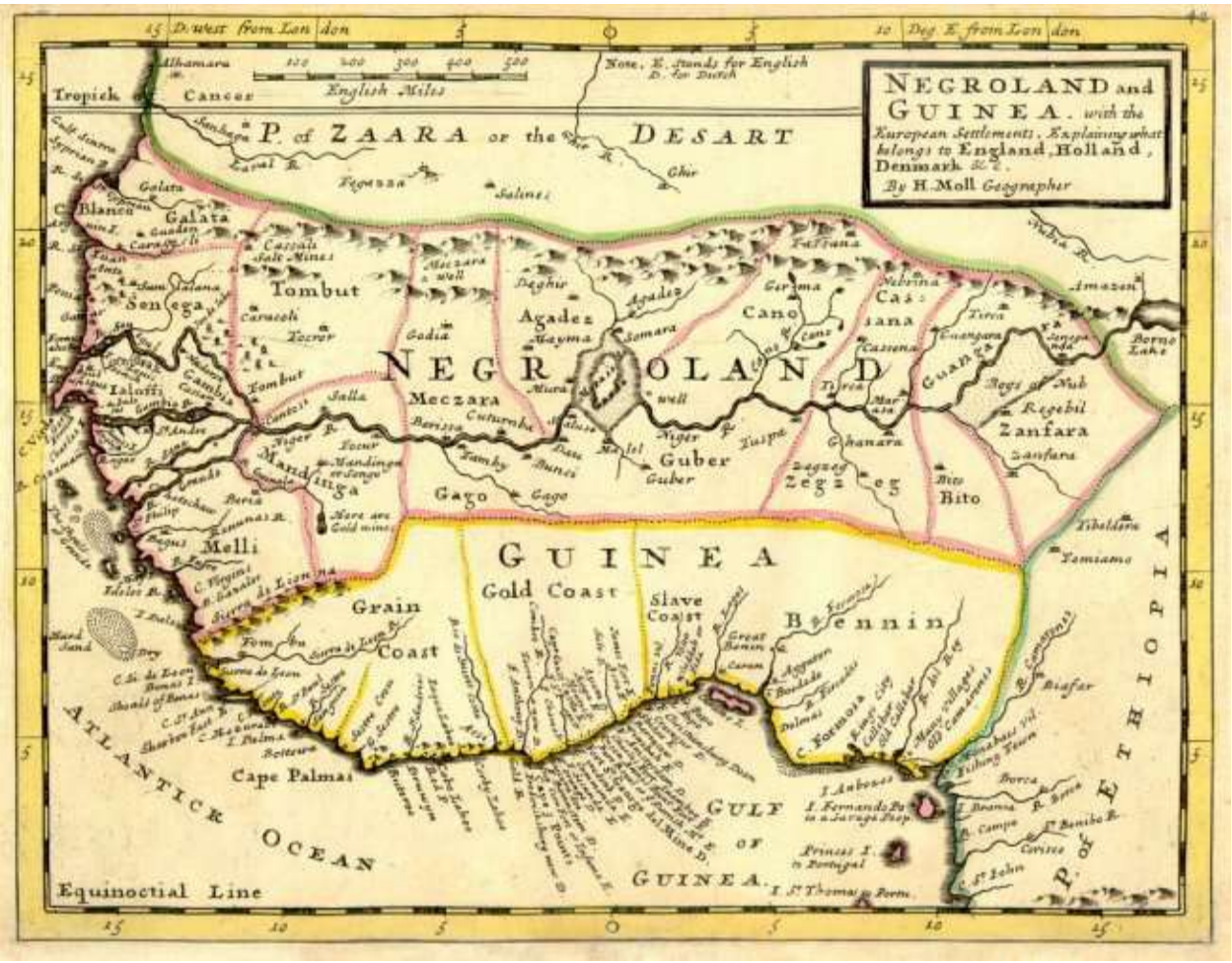
Noah did not profess to be a Jew, neither did his sons. Abraham was a Semite, as were his sons. Isaac is the 'father of Jews' but did not refer to himself as Jewish. Ismael is the 'father of Arabs'. Therefore all Arabs are Jews and all Jews Arabs as Ismael and Isaac were brothers.

Ironic that the Muslims and Jews wish to fight.

The first reference we have to Jews is the Kingdom of Judea.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Where was Judea? It was a kingdom almost on the west coast of Africa. The original Jews were black skinned Africans. When the colonists constantly raped the resources of the continent of Africa they were quick to obliterate the Kingdom of Judea from maps. They renamed it Niggerland or Negroland and sold the inhabitants as slaves to the Americans.



t.me/ufopediapdf

I continue this controversial subject by denying I am anti-semitic (or anti any religion). In fact the semites are and always have been the Arabs not Jews. Judaism is in essence (like Christianity and Islam) a ‘relatively recent’ religion in its present form. The original Jews came from the Kingdom of Judea which is in West Africa, near Senegal.

I respect those who are followers of any religion but in my opinion all religions possess some truth and some (at times deliberate) falsification as well as unscientific fabrication. Perhaps the oldest known religion originates from those who wrote the Sanskrit scriptures and ancient vedas. Perhaps there are religions even older that did not write down their belief systems.

I believe there was no need for religion millions of years ago when as souls incarnating in the physical those that occupied a perfect

t.me/ufopediapdf

Earth knew they were the very essence of the ‘Godhead’. They were indivisible from the Source (One pointedness) yet made a conscious decision to inhabit a physical body. Without the physical there are no sensory experiences. For full details read my books Atlantis and Ancient Nuclear Wars, Our Universe is an Illusion and Secrets of the Universe.

The first Jews were black and they originated from Africa, long before Abraham and his family. They lived in the Kingdom of Judea. People from this region are the only members of the human race who may truly call themselves Jews. All others who practice Judaism are converts or their ancestors were converts. If Jesus was a Jew then Jesus was black ebony. Perhaps this is why the Pharisees hated him let alone the Romans. He didn’t belong in Jerusalem (originally Salem). The Kingdom of Judea was on maps until 1747 when the British Colonialists replaced it with Niggerland. It is situated near Senegal on what is aptly named the Slave Coast.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Perhaps you can see know why the western world is so keen to blot out the truth. Hebrews also originated in Africa in fact the ‘Chosen Race’ originated in Africa.

Genetically altered humans (amongst them ‘Adam’ and ‘Eve’) were transported out of Africa hundreds of thousands of years ago (to be repeated during the slave period to Liverpool and then the Americas) to the Fertile Crescent.

‘Adam’ (Alalangar) became the first human ruler and he ruled for hundreds of thousands of years. As I said read Arrival of the Anunnaki by Gary G Margrove. His descendents (as hybrid human/Anunnaki) ruled in their turn. They were known as demigods and their descendents are the only people who may rightfully call themselves the Chosen Ones. Who chose them? Not God. The reptilian race known as the Anunnaki. They were our

t.me/ufopediapdf

gods for hundreds of thousands of years. Secretly their descendents still rule us covertly. They call themselves by many names but we know them collectively as the Illuminati.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DSYzSerEYzM

Abraham was a semite (not a Hebrew and not a Jew). In fact he was the first Priest of the Brotherhood to preach and practice monotheism. He travelled from his birthplace of Uruk (now Turkey) to Haran (still Turkey) and thence to Canaan. I write extensively about Abram (Ibrahim) in many of my books. He is the patriarch of Arabs, Christians, Muslims and Jews. So what are we fighting about? I list below quotes from sources such as Wikipedia.

Jewish communities in Africa are among the oldest in the world, dating back more than 2700 years. **African Jews** have ethnic and

t.me/ufopediapdf

religious diversity and richness. African Jewish communities include:

- Sephardi Jews and Mizrahi Jews living in North Africa, including Morocco, Algeria, Libya, Tunisia, Sudan and Egypt. Some were established early in the Diaspora; others after the expulsion from Iberia in the late 15th century. Since the early and middle decades of the twentieth century, the vast majority of them have emigrated, chiefly to Israel and France, with substantial numbers also emigrating to Brazil, Canada and the US. Small but active communities remain in Morocco and Tunisia.
- The South African Jews, who are mostly Ashkenazi Jews descended from pre-and post- holocaust immigrant Lithuanian Jews.

It is estimated that in the 11th century Ashkenazi Jews composed only three percent of the world's Jewish population, while at their peak in 1931 they accounted for 92 percent of the world's Jews.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Immediately prior to the Holocaust, the number of Jews in the world stood at approximately 16.7 million. Perhaps this figure is incorrect as many Jews who are black-skinned have not been accepted by Western Jews:

İn http://forward.com/articles/161092/lost-jews-of-africa/?p=all

“In sub-Saharan Africa, you can find ‘Judaic’ tribes in Ghana, Nigeria, Mali, Uganda, Cameroon, South Africa, Zimbabwe and even in Sao Tome and other countries. There are many of them,” Bruder said. “It is really a vast subject.”

and the missing tribes named as Lemba
http://www.freemaninstitute.com/Gallery/lemba.htm

David Reich and Priya Moorjani found that Jews and other Africans mixed genes about 2,000 years ago.
http://forward.com/articles/140721/genes-tell-tale-of-jewish-ties-to-

t.me/ufopediapdf

africa/

In the Book of Kings, Solomon is depicted as an international businessman of sorts who sent ships from the port of Etzion-Geber, near modern day Eilat, to trade precious metals and other goods with various parts of the world, including Africa.

Solomon also famously received a visit from the Queen of Sheba, who is thought to be from what is presently Ethiopia.

Now, a new scientific paper offers a genetic timeline that could support these biblical tales. The paper builds on two studies published last summer that were the first to use genome-wide analyses to trace the history of the Jewish people through DNA.

“It demonstrated that there was a biological basis for Jewishness,” said Dr. Harry Ostrer, director of the human genetics program at

t.me/ufopediapdf

the New York University School of Medicine, who led one of the studies.

Among its many findings, Ostrer's paper indicated that Jews have African ancestry — an observation that David Reich, associate professor of genetics at Harvard Medical School, and his colleagues decided to explore further.

Reich's team analyzed more than half a million DNA markers across the entire genomes of people from seven diverse Jewish populations — including Ashkenazim from northern Europe; Sephardim from Italy, Turkey and Greece, and Mizrahim from Syria, Iraq and Iran. They then compared the genetic data with DNA from 15 sub-Saharan African populations.

Reporting in the April issue of PLoS Genetics, the researchers

t.me/ufopediapdf

found that modern day Jews can attribute about 3% to 5% of their ancestry to sub-Saharan Africans, and that the exchange of genes between Jews and sub-Saharan Africans occurred approximately 72 generations, or about 2,000 years, ago.

Priya Moorjani, a doctoral student in Reich's lab who led the research, was surprised that the degree of African DNA was so consistent across the various Jewish populations. She had expected, for example, that North African and Middle Eastern Jews would have a greater degree of genetic mingling than Europeans, based on their geographic proximities.

So the findings, Moorjani said, may point to a shared ancestry among the various Jewish groups. "It's definitely suggestive that most Jewish populations have a common ancestral population," she said.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Although the Harvard team couldn't determine where exactly the exchange of genes took place, the results complement historians' understanding of the Jewish narrative.

"This is interesting, and it gives me food for thought," said Norman Stillman, a professor of Judaic history at the University of Oklahoma. "Does it prove something historically specific beyond the fact that we know the Jewish bloodline was open to some extent throughout history?"

Lawrence Schiffman, a professor of Hebrew and Judaic studies at Yeshiva University, said two time periods came to mind that could support the geneticists' findings. The first is during the First Temple Period, between about 950 B.C.E. and 600 B.C.E., when

t.me/ufopediapdf

Solomon's kingdom would have had contact with Africans. Actually there is no proof that Solomon built only one temple or that his kimgdom was based in Jerusalem.

Stillman pointed out that Jews are often thought of as an insular group, because they tended to marry within their community. "But," he said, "that doesn't mean there wasn't, all throughout history, an inflow of others into the group."

The bible does not deny the Jews were black-skinned:
Lamentation 4:8, Their visage (face) is blacker than coal
Lamentation 5:10, Our skin was black like an oven . . .
; And Job 30:30, My skin is black upon me . . .

Please read my books on the family of Jesus who himself was not

t.me/ufopediapdf

a Christian.

The English were originally Phoenicians. Nowadays most English are descendents of Romans and the Norse race. If there is one true Englishman you will find him (her) in Wales or Northumberland. Genocide of the Welsh, Scots and Irish was practiced for centuries to eradicate those who were not of Norse origin. The Norse were originally Aryans who came from the planet Mars. See my book **Mars Colony and Moon Bases.**

The Scots were originally Irish and the Irish were the remnants of Atlantis after it suffered from volcanic eruptions and massive tsunami. See my books in Atlantis. The Atlanteans fought the Aryans and thence we had early nuclear wars. None of this is in the history books.

I can make a case about every nation in the world but there is no

t.me/ufopediapdf

space here. What I will say is

WHAT ARE WE FIGHTING FOR?

Where did the Ashkenazi Jews originate from?

North East of the Caspian Sea was the Khazarian Empire from ca 630 AD. The Khazars were a Turk nation whose semi-nomadic empire stretched from Southern Russia to the Caucasus mountains, and from Eastern Europe to Central Asia. Between 800 and 965 AD under pressure from marauding Muslim and Christian forces hemming them in the Khazars had Hobson's Choice. If they became Christian the Muslims would overrun them, if they converted to Islam the Christians would slaughter them.

Cleverly the king of the Khazars declared that his people would convert to Judaism. Until this time Jews were 'out of Africa'. These converts were provided with a special name – Ashkenazi

t.me/ufopediapdf

Jews.

Caucasians originated from the Caucasus Mountains. The country of the Khazars, a people of Turkish stock, occupied a strategic key position at the vital gateway between the Black Sea and the Caspian, where the great eastern powers of the period confronted each other. It acted as a buffer protecting Byzantium against invasions by the barbarian tribesmen of the northern steppes Bulgars, Magyars, Pechenegs. etc. and later the Vikings and the Russians.

Of even more importance both from the point of view of Byzantine diplomacy and of European history, is the fact that the Khazar armies effectively blocked the Arab avalanche in its most devastating early stages, and thus prevented the Muslim conquest of Eastern Europe.

t.me/ufopediapdf

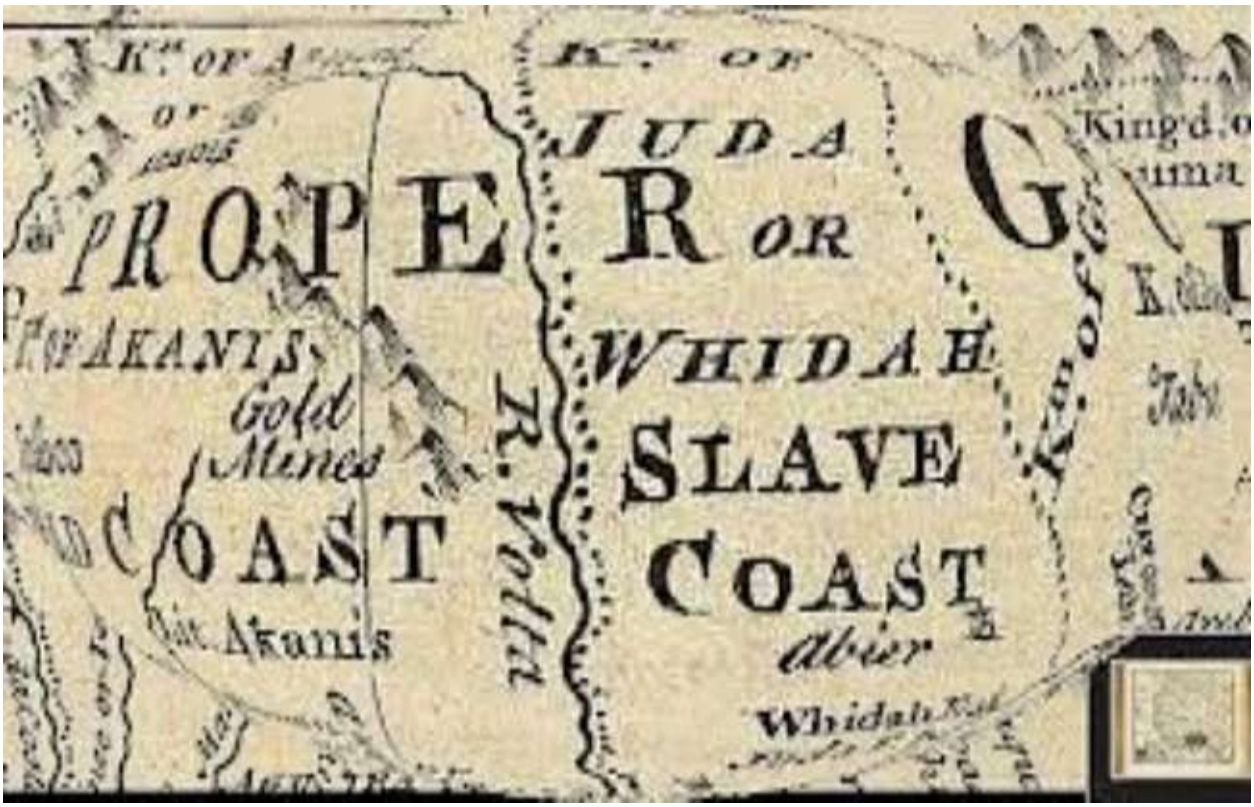
In 740 A.D. the Khagan summoned representatives of Christianity, Islam and Judaism to his presence, each being provided with the opportunity to state its case; in the end Judaism was accepted as Khazaria's new religion, probably because it carried no obligation for military alliances, as did Byazantine Christianity and Islam.

For over 400 years well into the 13th Century Judaism thrived as the state religion of several million Khazars. As this tiny empire finally succumbed to the more powerful Islamic and Christian forces surrounding them the populous were forced to emigrate. Most travelled to the west where they settled in eastern Europe, especially Germany.

The Lost Tribes of Israel in the world today are none other than

t.me/ufopediapdf

the peoples that comprise the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic, Scandinavian and kindred peoples. According to the Old Testament they were descendents of Noah (as indeed we all are).



In the late 19th century, Ernest Renan informs us that the Ashkenazi Jews of Europe had fled from Khazaria in the ensuing period from 900 AD. The famous Arthur Koestler (Jew) writes extensively on this subject. He states that the Jews are a black

t.me/ufopediapdf

nation eradicated even from maps by western colonists. So those who call themselves Jews may not be Jews. In fact like the Christians there is a real hotchpotch of factions amongst what is originally not a religion but a nationality. The term Jew was not widely used until late in the nineteenth century.

Both First and Second World Wars were instigated by a secret society we are familiar with today. They are known as the Illuminati. The most powerful elite families are the banking families known as Rothschild and Rockefeller. In league with Preston Bush (Second World War) they not only instigatged both world wars but funded the military of all sides in both world wars. I have written extensively on this subject, please read my other books.

Hitler was placed in power by the Rothschild family. He was instructed to committ genocide of not only the Jews but

t.me/ufopediapdf

homosexuals, Slavs, communists, gypsys and so on. Yet the Rothschild and Rockefeller families profess to be Jewish. How could they instruct they Nazis to murder six million of their own people?

Three families who claim to be Jewish and are using this fabrication to employ well-educated and skilfull members of the Jewish faith are Bush, Rockefeller and Rothschild. In particular the Rothschild's hide behind Judaism and the Israeli nation. This family are Zionists and were wholly responsible for the deaths of six or seven million Jews by the Nazis. Lord Rothschild placed Hitler in position and funded his war machine. This family also funded the German war machine during the First World War.

They are responsible for the deaths of over 6 million Jews and now are using the nation of Isreal to be the 'fall guys' to eradicate Palestinians from the face of the Earth. This is not Judaism this is

t.me/ufopediapdf

ZIONISM. Of course Jews are good people (black fair skinned and chocolate). It is time they all united against the Illuminati elite. It is time we all united against the Illuminati elite. Wake up World it is all over the place, in books (I have written about this many times), on the internet and on you tube.

Jewish rulers before Christ:

Moshea (Moses) was Thutmose III or most probably Akhenaten 15th C BC

Queen Tiye 14th C BC

Nefertari 15th C BC

Taharqa 7-8 centuries BC

These people are all African and responsible for the rise of civilisation in the WEST. Research the Moors, the arabs that gave us astrology, astronomy and mathematics.

t.me/ufopediapdf

Also check out Michael Tellinger who has something very interesting to tell you about the ‘primitives’ who came out of Africa. We are talking teleportation and interdimensional travel here folks. Whilst on that subject look at the strange occurrences on and around the planet Saturn. More in another book. For now please open your mind I beseech you.

Gary Margrove has written over 90 books. For full knowledge of the truth of human history, religion and time travel, what will happen to us in future and much more read them all. Also available a compendium entitled Arrival of the Anunnaki by Gary G Margrove. This treatise provides you with a true account of the creation of the human race.

t.me/ufopediapdf